(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
03 October 2024 (03.10.2024)

WIPO | PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2024/206815 A2

(51) International Patent Classification:
Not classified

(21) International Application Number:
PCT/US2024/022221

(22) International Filing Date:
29 March 2024 (29.03.2024)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
63/455,278 29 March 2023 (29.03.2023) US
63/596,306 05 November 2023 (05.11.2023) US

(71) Applicant: **MYTHIC THERAPEUTICS, INC.** [US/US]; 100 Beaver Street, Suite 303, Waltham, Massachusetts 02453 (US).

(72) Inventors: **FISKE, Brian**; 57 Lura Lane, Waltham, Massachusetts 02451 (US). **GERA, Nimish**; 78 Pine Hill Circle, Waltham, Massachusetts 02451 (US). **CHITTENDEN, Thomas**; 24 Walker Farm Rd, Sudbury, Massachusetts 01776 (US). **NIQUILLE, David**; 514 Massachusetts Avenue, Apt 5, Boston, Massachusetts 02118 (US).

(74) Agent: **REITER, Tiffany** et al.; Fish & Richardson P.C., P.O. Box 1022, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55440-1022 (US).

(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CV, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IQ, IR, IS, IT, JM, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP, KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MU, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, WS, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, CV, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SC, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, ME, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report (Rule 48.2(g))*
— *with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))*

(54) Title: TROP2-BINDING PROTEINS AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Provided herein are antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) that bind TROP2 and uses of the same.

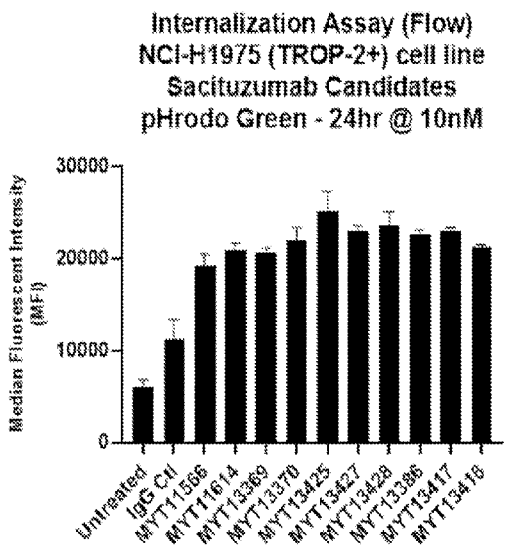


FIG. 9

WO 2024/206815 A2

TROP2-BINDING PROTEINS AND USES THEREOF

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Applications Serial No. 63/596,306, filed November 5, 2023, and 63/455,278, filed on March 29, 2023, the entire contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.

SEQUENCE LISTING

[0002] This application contains a Sequence Listing that has been submitted electronically as an XML file named "45395-0063WO_SL_ST26". The XML file, created on November 4, 2023, is 683,397 bytes in size, and the material contained within it is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

TECHNICAL FIELD

[0003] The present disclosure relates to the field of antigen-binding molecules.

SUMMARY

[0004] The present invention is based on the concept that antigen-binding protein (ABP) constructs can be generated that display enhanced efficacy in toxin liberation in a target mammalian cell, an increase in endolysosomal delivery, and an increase in cell killing.

[0005] Trophoblast cell surface antigen 2 (TROP2), also known as tumor-associated calcium signal transducer 2 (TACSTD2), is a cellular target of increasing interest in the field of oncology. TROP2 is overexpressed in a number of large cancers (e.g., NSCLC, breast), and the anti-TROP2 ADC, sacituzumab govitecan (Trodelvy®), has been approved in metastatic TNBC. Another anti-TROP2 ADC, datopotamab deruxtecan, has been showing encouraging efficacy in the HR+/HER2- cohort and the TNBC cohorts in Phase 3 trials. Notably, Trodelvy has shown less efficacy in TROP2 low versus TROP2 high patients, indicating an unmet need for patients having low TROP2 expressing tumors. Moreover, TROP2 has significant expression in normal tissue, causing target mediated clearance of anti-TROP2 ADCs, and creating a challenge to selectively increase the delivery to tumor but not normal cells.

[0006] Reasoning that pH engineering of TROP2 antibodies could potentially reduce uptake of corresponding ADCs in normal tissues, Applicants sought to develop the anti-TROP2 binding proteins as disclosed herein. Such anti-TROP2 pH-ADCs hold the potential to mitigate the "on target" toxicity and widen therapeutic window as compared to existing, non-pH-dependent anti-TROP2 ADCs. The pH-ADCs of the present disclosure could also improve efficacy by increasing tumor uptake and improving the PK profile, which could be particularly beneficial for patients having tumors characterized by low TROP2 expression.

[0007] As disclosed herein, Applicant designed, produced, and extensively evaluated about 700 antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) candidates to produce scores of ABPCs exhibiting superior pH-dependence, internalization, and cytotoxicity (as ADCs) when compared to their corresponding, non-augmented control ABPCs (or control ADCs). Of these initial candidates, nearly ten percent exhibited greater than 1.4x cellular internalization over their respective control ABPCs, and many of these superior internalizers exhibited a correlative superior cytotoxicity against TROP2-positive cells. Taken together, the results disclosed herein demonstrate that cellular TROP2 can be effectively targeted using pH-engineered anti-TROP2 antibodies (and conjugates produced therefrom) exhibiting strong binding at physiologic pH but not at the acidic pH found in the endolysosomal/lysosomal compartments. Ongoing and future studies will evaluate the capabilities of these augmented anti-TROP2 ABPCs, particularly as regards their ability to carry any desired cargo into TROP2-positive cells, both *in vitro* and *in vivo*.

[0008] Accordingly, provided herein are antigen-binding protein construct (ABPCs) and pharmaceutical compositions including an effective amount of an ABPC including: a first antigen-binding domain (ABD) that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and/or (b) the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0.

[0009] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) of an HCVD of sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4, each HCVD with at least one (1) histidine substitution (or alanine where a histidine was already present).

[0010] As used herein, when a histidine or an alanine substitution is recited, it may be present in one or more of the heavy chain CDRs and/or light chain CDRs, wherein each such CDR is

determined by the Kabat method, IMGT, or the *additive* "Kabat-IMGT" approach described in Example 1 (i.e., defining a given CDR by including the amino acid residues present in either or both the Kabat and IMGT CDR definitions).

[0011] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes a light chain variable domain (LCVD) of an LCVD of sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4, each LCVD with at least one (1) histidine substitution (or an alanine where a histidine was already present).

[0012] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and/or an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and/or an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG and/or an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of A1,2X4, each HCVD or LCVD with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine (or an alanine where a histidine was already present).

[0013] In some embodiments, the HCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 4; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 80; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 234, each HCVD with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine (or an alanine where a histidine was already present).

[0014] In some embodiments, the LCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 235, each LCVD with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine (or an alanine where a histidine was already present).

[0015] In some embodiments, the first TROP2 binding domain includes an HCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236,

237, and 238 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0016] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0017] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a

histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0018] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0019] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0020] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,

65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0021] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0022] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%,

95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0023] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396; (b) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426; (c) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492; and (d) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0024] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67,

71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157 and an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, where the first ABD does not include an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0025] In some embodiments, the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the target mammalian cell. In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule.

[0026] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control

ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 20% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 50% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0027] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0028] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0029] In some embodiments, the composition results in a less of a reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition does not result in a detectable reduction in the level of the TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell.

[0030] Also provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions including an effective amount of an antigen-binding protein construct (ABPC) including: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell; and a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the

first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; or the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and (b) the composition provides for one or more of: an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC; an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC; and an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0031] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4, each HCVD with one or more histidine substitution. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4, each LCVD with one or more histidine substitution. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0032] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and/or an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and/or an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG and/or an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of A1,2X4, each HCVD and/or LCVD with one or more histidine substitution. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0033] In some embodiments, the HCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 4; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 80; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 234. In some embodiments, the LCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0034] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD including one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with

collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0035] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0036] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one

or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0037] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0038] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or

more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0039] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0040] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0041] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,

66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0042] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396; (b) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426; (c) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-

233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492; and (d) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312.

[0043] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d)

an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, where the first ABD does not include an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0044] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0045] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0046] In some embodiments, the composition provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery, including at least a 20% or 50% increase in endolysosomal delivery as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0047] In some embodiments, the composition results in a less of a reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the composition does not result in a detectable reduction in the level of the TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell. In some embodiments, the target mammalian cell is a cancer cell.

[0048] In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10% faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 3-fold faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10-fold faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of

~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10% greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 3-fold greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10-fold greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0049] In some embodiments, the ABPC is cytotoxic or cytostatic to the target mammalian cell.

[0050] In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2 and human TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, and one or both of rat TROP2 and a mouse TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, a rat TROP2, and a mouse TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABD binds to an epitope of TROP2 that is present on the surface of cells from an Old World Monkey.

[0051] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a single polypeptide. In some embodiments, the ABD is selected from a VH domain, a VHH domain, a VNAR domain, and a scFv. In some embodiments, the ABPC is a BiTe, a $(scFv)_2$, a nanobody, a nanobody-HSA, a DART, a TandAb, a scDiabody, a scDiabody-CH3, scFv-CH-CL-scFv, a HSAbody, scDiabody-HSA, or a tandem-scFv.

[0052] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes two or more polypeptides. In some embodiments, the ABPC is selected from the group of an antibody, a VHH-scAb, a VHH-Fab, a Dual scFab, a $F(ab')_2$, a diabody, a crossMab, a DAF (two-in-one), a DAF (four-in-one), a DutaMab, a DT-IgG, a knobs-in-holes common light chain, a knobs-in-holes assembly, a charge pair, a Fab-arm exchange, a SEEDbody, a LUZ-Y, a Fcab, a κλ-body, an orthogonal Fab, a DVD-IgG, a IgG(H)-scFv, a scFv-(H)IgG, IgG(L)-scFv, scFv-(L)IgG, IgG(L,H)-Fv, IgG(H)-V, V(H)-IgG, IgG(L)-V, V(L)-IgG, KIH IgG-scFab, 2scFv-IgG, IgG-2scFv, scFv4-Ig, Zybody, DVI-IgG, Diabody-CH3, a triple body, a miniantibody, a minibody, a TriBi minibody, scFv-CH3 KIH, Fab-scFv, a $F(ab')_2$-$scFv_2$, a scFv-KIH, a Fab-scFv-Fc, a tetravalent HCAb, a scDiabody-Fc, a Diabody-Fc, a tandem scFv-Fc, a VHH-Fc, a tandem VHH-Fc, a VHH-Fc KiH, a Fab-VHH-Fc, an Intrabody, a dock and lock, an ImmTAC, an IgG-IgG conjugate, a Cov-X-Body, a scFv1-PEG-scFv2, an Adnectin, a DARPin, a fibronectin, a DEP conjugate, a PROTAB, and a PROTAC.

[0053] In some embodiments, the ABPC or ABD includes a proteolysis-targeting antibody (PROTAB) (as described, e.g., in Marei et al, "Antibody targeting of E3 ubiquitin ligases for

receptor degradation. Nature, 6 October 2022). In some embodiments, a PROTAB or PROTAC may tether cell-surface E3 ubiquitin ligases to transmembrane proteins, resulting in target degradation both in vitro and *in vivo*.

[0054] In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of the ABPC is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, the drug, or the small molecule via a cleavable linker. In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of the ABPC is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, the drug, or the small molecule via a non-cleavable linker.

[0055] In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased about 5% to about 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased about 10% to about 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased about 30% to about 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased about 50% to about 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is increased about 70% to about 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In other embodiments, the in vivo half-life may be decreased.

[0056] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control ABPC includes a first ABD: (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 3-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 3-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0057] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control ABPC includes a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 2-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 2-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0058] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control

ABPC includes a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 1-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 1-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0059] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is selected from one of: (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (b) hu7E6SVG; and (d) A1,2X4.

[0060] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a second ABD.

[0061] Also provided herein are kits including at least one dose of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein.

[0062] Also provided herein are antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) including: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; or (b) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0.

[0063] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0064] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and/or an LCVD of sacituzumab, either or both with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and/or an LCVD of datopotamab, either or both with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG and/or an LCVD of hu7E6SVG, either or both with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of A1,2X4, either or both with one or

more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some embodiments, the HCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 4; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 80; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 234. In some embodiments, the LCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0065] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0066] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0067] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each

of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0068] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0069] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0070] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a

histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0071] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0072] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO:

156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396; (b) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426; (c) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492; and (d) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0073] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID

NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, where the first ABD does not include an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0074] In some embodiments, the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the target mammalian cell. In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule.

[0075] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0076] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0077] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the

same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, the ABPC provides for at least a 20% increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 50% increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0078] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC results in a less of a reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC does not result in a detectable reduction in the level of the TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell.

[0079] Also provided herein are antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) including: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell; and a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; or the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and (b) the composition provides for one or more of: an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC; an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC; and an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0080] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4, each or any with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 each or

any with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG and an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and an LCVD of A1,2X4, each or any of the domains with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0081] In some embodiments, the HCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 4; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 80; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 234. In some embodiments, the LCVD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab including SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab including SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG including SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 including SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0082] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0083] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs:

85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0084] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine; (b) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine; (c) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine; and (d) an HCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine; and/or an LCVD including a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0085] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61,

62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0086] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0087] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234.

In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0088] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes an LCVD of one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0089] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 234; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ

ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing embodiments, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0090] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280. In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396; (b) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426; (c) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492; and (d) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312.

[0091] In some embodiments, the first ABD includes one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs:

407-426, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, where the first ABD does not include (i) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457 and an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280; and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 235 or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, where the first ABD does not include an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 234.

[0092] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 20% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 50% increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0093] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0094] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 20% or 50% increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC provides for at least a 2- or 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0095] In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC results in a less of a reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC. In some embodiments, a composition including the ABPC does not result in a detectable reduction in the level of the TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell. In some embodiments, the target mammalian cell is a cancer cell.

[0096] In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10% faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 3-fold faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10-fold faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10% greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 3-fold greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0. In some embodiments, the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is at least 10-fold greater than the K_D of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0097] In some embodiments, the ABPC is cytotoxic or cytostatic to the target mammalian cell.

[0098] In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2 and human TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, and one or both of rat TROP2 and a mouse TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, a rat TROP2, and a mouse TROP2. In some embodiments, the ABD binds to an epitope of TROP2 that is present on the surface of cells from an Old World Monkey.

[0099] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a single polypeptide. In some embodiments, the ABD is selected from a VH domain, a VHH domain, a VNAR domain, and a scFv. In some embodiments, the ABPC is a BiTe, a $(scFv)_2$, a nanobody, a nanobody-HSA, a DART, a TandAb, a scDiabody, a scDiabody-CH3, scFv-CH-CL-scFv, a HSAbody, scDiabody-HSA, or a tandem-scFv.

[0100] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes two or more polypeptides. In some embodiments, the ABPC is selected from the group of an antibody, a VHH-scAb, a VHH-Fab, a Dual scFab, a $F(ab')_2$, a diabody, a crossMab, a DAF (two-in-one), a DAF (four-in-one), a DutaMab, a DT-IgG, a knobs-in-holes common light chain, a knobs-in-holes assembly, a charge pair, a Fab-arm exchange, a SEEDbody, a LUZ-Y, a Fcab, a κλ-body, an orthogonal Fab, a DVD-IgG, a IgG(H)-scFv, a scFv-(H)IgG, IgG(L)-scFv, scFv-(L)IgG, IgG(L,H)-Fv, IgG(H)-V, V(H)-IgG, IgG(L)-V, V(L)-IgG, KIH IgG-scFab, 2scFv-IgG, IgG-2scFv, scFv4-Ig, Zybody, DVI-IgG, Diabody-CH3, a triple body, a miniantibody, a minibody, a TriBi minibody, scFv-CH3 KIH, Fab-scFv, a $F(ab')_2$-$scFv_2$, a scFv-KIH, a Fab-scFv-Fc, a tetravalent HCAb, a scDiabody-Fc, a Diabody-Fc, a tandem scFv-Fc, a VHH-Fc, a tandem VHH-Fc, a VHH-Fc KiH, a Fab-VHH-Fc, an Intrabody, a dock and lock, an ImmTAC, an IgG-IgG conjugate, a Cov-X-Body, a scFv1-PEG-scFv2, an Adnectin, a DARPin, a fibronectin, a DEP conjugate, a PROTAB, and a PROTAC.

[0101] In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of the ABPC is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, the drug, or the small molecule via a cleavable linker. In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of the ABPC is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, the drug, or the small molecule via a non-cleavable linker.

[0102] In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased about 5% to 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-

life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased about 10% to 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased about 30% to 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased about 50% to 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased about 70% to 95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC *in vivo*.

[0103] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control ABPC includes a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 3-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 3-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0104] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control ABPC includes a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 2-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the ABPC at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 is no more than 2-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0.

[0105] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the control ABPC includes a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is no more than 1-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is no more than 1-fold greater than the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0.

[0106] In some embodiments, the control ABPC is sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4.

[0107] In some embodiments, the ABPC includes a second ABD.

[0108] Also provided herein are kits including at least one dose of any ABPC described herein.

[0109] Also provided herein are methods of treating a cancer characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface,

the method including: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

[0110] Also provided herein are methods of reducing the volume of a tumor in a subject, where the tumor is characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, the method including: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

[0111] Also provided herein are methods of inducing cell death in a cancer cell in a subject, where the cancer cell has TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on its surface, where the method includes: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having a population of the cancer cells.

[0112] In some embodiments, the cancer is a primary tumor. In some embodiments, the cancer is a metastasis.

[0113] In some embodiments, the cancer is a non-T-cell-infiltrating tumor. In some embodiments, the cancer is a T-cell infiltrating tumor.

[0114] Also provided herein are methods of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or decreasing the risk of developing an additional metastasis in a subject having a cancer, where the cancer is characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface the method including: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any one of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

[0115] In some embodiments, the cancer is a non-T-cell-infiltrating tumor. In some embodiments, the cancer is a T-cell infiltrating tumor.

[0116] As used herein, the term "antigen-binding protein construct" is (i) a single polypeptide that includes at least one ABD or (ii) a complex of two or more polypeptides (e.g., the same or different polypeptides) that together form at least one ABD. Non-limiting examples and aspects of

antigen-binding protein constructs are described herein. Additional examples and aspects of antigen-binding protein constructs are known in the art.

[0117] A "multi-specific ABPC" is an ABPC that includes two or more different ABDs that collectively specifically bind two or more different epitopes. The two or more different epitopes may be epitopes on the same antigen (e.g., a single polypeptide present on the surface of a cell) or on different antigens (e.g., different proteins present on the surface of the same cell or present on the surface of different cells). In some aspects, the antigen is present on the surface of the cell. In some aspects, a multi-specific ABPC binds two different epitopes (i.e., a "bispecific ABPC"). In some aspects, a multi-specific ABPC binds three different epitopes (i.e., a "trispecific ABPC"). In some aspects, a multi-specific ABPC binds four different epitopes (i.e., a "quadspecific ABPC"). In some aspects, a multi-specific ABPC binds five different epitopes (i.e., a "quintspecific ABPC"). Each binding specificity may be present in any suitable valency. Non-limiting examples of multi-specific ABPC s are described herein.

[0118] An "Antigen-Binding Protein" or "ABD" is one or more protein domain(s) (e.g., formed from amino acids from a single polypeptide or formed from amino acids from two or more polypeptides (e.g., the same or different polypeptides) that is capable of specifically binding to one or more different antigen(s). In some examples, an ABD can bind to an antigen or epitope with specificity and affinity similar to that of naturally-occurring antibodies. In some embodiments, the ABD can be an antibody or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, an ABD can include an alternative scaffold. Non-limiting examples of ABDs are described herein. Additional examples of ABDs are known in the art. In some examples, an ABD can bind to a single antigen.

[0119] The term "antibody" is used herein in its broadest sense and includes certain types of immunoglobulin molecules that include one or more ABDs that specifically bind to an antigen or epitope. An antibody specifically includes, e.g., intact antibodies (e.g., intact immunoglobulins, e.g., human IgG (e.g., human IgG1, human IgG2, human IgG3, human IgG4)), antibody fragments, and multi-specific antibodies. One example of an ABD is an ABD formed by a VH -VL dimer. Additional examples of an antibody are described herein. Additional examples of an antibody are known in the art.

[0120] The phrase "endosomal/lysosomal pathway" refers to a network of endosomes (early endosomes, multi-vesicular bodies, late endosomes, and lysosomes) in the cytoplasm of a mammalian cell, wherein molecules are internalized through cell-mediated internalization

processes, e.g., pinocytosis, micropinocytosis, receptor-mediated endocytosis, and/or phagocytosis, are sorted.

[0121] Once the endosomes in the endosomal/lysosomal pathway are purified or isolated, assays for a target protein (e.g., an antigen-binding protein construct described herein) can be performed using methods known in the art (ELISA, Western blot, immunofluorescence, and immunoprecipitation followed by an assay for protein concentration), and can be used to determine the concentration or relative level of the target protein in the endosomes. Alternatively, endosomes in the endosomal/lysosomal pathway can be imaged using immunofluorescence microscopy using an detectably-labelled antibody (e.g., a fluorophore-labelled, a dye-labelled, or a GFP-labelled antibody, e.g., CellLight™ Early Endosome-GFP) that specifically binds to a characteristic protein present in the endosomes (e.g., EEA1 for early endosomes) and a fluorophore-labelled antibody that specifically binds to the protein of interest (e.g., an ABPC), and the level of the target protein in the endosomes can be determined by quantitation of the overlap in the fluorescence emissions of the two different antibodies.

[0122] The phrase "endolysosomal delivery" refers to rate of accumulation over time or the total accumulation at a specific timepoint of an ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) in the endosomal/lysosomal pathway in a mammalian cell (e.g., any of the exemplary target mammalian cells described herein).

[0123] An exemplary method to calculate the increase in endolysosomal delivery of a pH engineered ABPC variant as compared to its corresponding starting ABPC from cellular fluorescence data is to measure the ratio of the variant's mean fluorescence intensity minus the mean fluorescence intensity of a non-binding IgG control, then all divided by the variant's corresponding starting ABPC's mean fluorescence intensity minus the mean fluorescence intensity of the IgG control.

[0124] An exemplary assay for measuring endolysosomal delivery of any of the ABPCs described herein include those which involve labeling of an ABPC with a fluorescent dye, followed by incubation of the labeled ABPC with cells and measurement of cellular fluorescence as an indicator of endolysosomal delivery of the ABPC (e.g., as described generally in Wustner, *Traffic* 7(6):699-715, 2006). Alternatively, pH-sensitive dyes which preferentially fluoresce at acidic pH but not neutral pH can be used to label any of the ABPCs described herein, which can then be

incubated with cells and the cellular fluorescence measured as an indicator of delivery of the ABPC into acidic endolysosomal compartments.

[0125] The term "population" when used before a noun means two or more of the specific noun. For example, the phrase "a population of cancer cells" means "two or more cancer cells." Non-limiting examples of cancer cells are described herein.

[0126] The phrase "cytostatic to a cell" refers to a direct or indirect decrease in the proliferation (cell division) of the cell (e.g., a cancer cell) *in vivo* or *in vitro*. When an agent is cytostatic to a cell, the agent can, e.g., directly or indirectly result in cell cycle arrest of the cell (e.g., a cancer cell). In some examples, an agent that is cytostatic to a cell can reduce the number of cells in a population of the cells that are in S phase (as compared to the number of cells in a population of the cells that are in S phase prior to contact with the agent). In some examples, an agent that is cytostatic to a cell can reduce the percentage of the cells in S phase by at least 20%, at least 40%, at least 60%, or at least 80% (e.g., as compared to the percentage of cells in a population of the cells that are in S phase prior to contact with the agent).

[0127] The phrase "cytotoxic to a cell" refers to the inducement, directly or indirectly, in the death (e.g., necrosis or apoptosis) of the cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, e.g., a cancer cell).

[0128] "Affinity" refers to the strength of the sum total of non-covalent interactions between an antigen-binding site and its binding partner (e.g., an antigen or epitope). Unless indicated otherwise, as used herein, "affinity" refers to intrinsic binding affinity, which reflects a 1:1 interaction between members of an ABD and an antigen or epitope. The affinity of a molecule X for its partner Y can be represented by the dissociation equilibrium constant (K_D). Affinity can be measured by common methods known in the art, including those described herein. Affinity can be determined, e.g., using surface plasmon resonance (SPR) technology (e.g., BIACORE®) or biolayer interferometry (e.g., FORTEBIO®). Additional methods for determining the affinity for an ABD and its corresponding antigen or epitope are known in the art.

[0129] The term "epitope" means a portion of an antigen that is specifically bound by an ABD through a set of physical interactions between: (i) all monomers (e.g. individual amino acid residues, sugar side chains, and post-translationally modified amino acid residues) on the portion of the ABD that specifically binds the antigen and (ii) all monomers (e.g. individual amino acid residues, sugar side chains, post-translationally modified amino acid residues) on the portion of the antigen that is specifically bound by the ABD. Epitopes can, e.g., consist of surface-accessible

amino acid residues, sugar side chains, phosphorylated amino acid residues, methylated amino acid residues, and/or acetylated amino acid residues and may have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. Conformational and non-conformational epitopes are distinguished in that binding to the former, but not the latter, may be lost in the presence of denaturing solvents. In some embodiments, an epitope is defined by a linear amino acid sequence of at least about 3 to 6 amino acids, or about 10 to 15 amino acids. In some embodiments, an epitope refers to a portion of a full-length protein or a portion thereof that is defined by a three-dimensional structure (e.g., protein folding). In some embodiments, an epitope is defined by a discontinuous amino acid sequence that is brought together via protein folding. In some embodiments, an epitope is defined by a discontinuous amino acid sequence that is brought together by quaternary structure (e.g., a cleft formed by the interaction of two different polypeptide chains). The amino acid sequences between the residues that define the epitope may not be critical to three-dimensional structure of the epitope. A conformational epitope may be determined and screened using assays that compare binding of antigen-binding protein construct to a denatured version of the antigen, such that a linear epitope is generated. An epitope may include amino acid residues that are directly involved in the binding, and others, which are not directly involved in the binding.

[0130] Methods for identifying an epitope to which an ABD specifically binds are known in the art, e.g., structure-based analysis (e.g. X-ray crystallography, NMR, and/or electron microscopy) (e.g. on the antigen and/or the antigen-ABD complex) and/or mutagenesis-based analysis (e.g. alanine scanning mutagenesis, glycine scanning mutagenesis, and homology scanning mutagenesis) wherein mutants are measured in a binding assay with a binding partner, many of which are known in the art.

[0131] The term "paratope" means a portion of an ABD that specifically binds to an antigen through a set of physical interactions between: (i) all monomers (e.g. individual amino acid residues, sugar side chains, posttranslationally modified amino acid residues) on the portion of the ABD that specifically binds the antigen and (ii) all monomers (e.g. individual amino acid residues, sugar side chains, posttranslationally modified amino acid residues) on the portion of the antigen that is specifically bound by the ABD. Paratopes can, e.g., consist of surface-accessible amino acid residues and may have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. In some embodiments, a paratope refers to a portion of a full-length ABD

or a portion thereof that is defined by a three-dimensional structure (e.g., protein folding). In some embodiments, a paratope is defined by a discontinuous amino acid sequence that is brought together via protein folding. In some embodiments, an epitope is defined by a discontinuous amino acid sequence that is brought together by quaternary structure (e.g., a cleft formed by the interaction of two different polypeptide chains). The amino acid sequences between the residues that define the paratope may not be critical to three-dimensional structure of the paratope. A paratope may comprise amino acid residues that are directly involved in the binding, and others, which are not directly involved in the binding.

[0132] Methods for identifying a paratope to which an ABD specifically binds are known in the art, e.g., structure-based analysis (e.g., X-ray crystallography, NMR, and/or electron microscopy) (e.g. on the ABD, and/or the ABD-antigen complex), and/or mutagenesis-based analysis (e.g., alanine scanning mutagenesis, glycine scanning mutagenesis, and homology scanning mutagenesis) wherein mutants are measured in a binding assay with a binding partner, many of which are known in the art.

[0133] The phrase "present on the surface of a mammalian cell" means (1) an antigen that physically attached to or at least partially embedded in the plasma membrane of a mammalian cell (e.g., a transmembrane protein, a peripheral membrane protein, a lipid-anchored protein (e.g., a GPI-anchor), an N-myristoylated protein, or a S-palmitoylated protein) or (2) an antigen that is stably bound to its cognate receptor, where the cognate receptor is physically attached to the plasma membrane of a cell (e.g., a ligand bound to its cognate receptor, where the cognate receptor is physically attached to the plasma membrane). Non-limiting methods for determining the presence of antigen on the surface of a mammalian cell include fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS), immunohistochemistry, cell-fractionation assays and Western blotting.

[0134] The phrase "control ABPC" or "control antigen-binding protein construct" means (i) an ABPC that is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a mammalian cell (e.g., a target mammalian cell), where one or both of the following is true: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is no more than 3-fold (e.g., no more than 2.8-fold, no more than 2.6-fold, no more than 2.5-fold, no more than 2.4-fold, no more than 2.2-fold, no more than 2.0-fold, no more than 1.8-fold, no more than 1.6-fold, no more than 1.5-fold, no more than 1.4-fold, no more than 1.2-fold, no more than 1.0-fold, no more than 0.8-fold, no more than 0.6-fold, no

more than 0.5-fold, no more than 0.4-fold, no more than 0.3-fold no more than 0.2-fold, or no more than 0.1-fold) faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein); or (b) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0 to ~6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is no more than 3-fold (e.g., no more than 2.8-fold, no more than 2.6-fold, no more than 2.5-fold, no more than 2.4-fold, no more than 2.2-fold, no more than 2.0-fold, no more than 1.8-fold, no more than 1.6-fold, no more than 1.5-fold, no more than 1.4-fold, no more than 1.2-fold, no more than 1.0-fold, no more than 0.8-fold, no more than 0.6-fold, no more than 0.5-fold, no more than 0.4-fold, no more than 0.3-fold no more than 0.2-fold, or no more than 0.1-fold) greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein); (ii) sacituzumab; (iii) datopotamab; (iv) hu7E6SVG; and/or (v) A1,2X4.

[0135] The term "extracellular space" means the liquid exterior to the plasma membrane of a mammalian cell. When a mammalian cell is *in vitro*, the extracellular space can be a liquid culture medium. When a mammalian cell is *in vivo*, the extracellular space can be, e.g., plasma, serum, blood, interstitial fluid, or lymph.

[0136] The term "endolysosomal space" means the fluid encapsulated by the vesicles and organelles that make-up the endosomal/lysosomal pathway in a mammalian cell.

[0137] The phrase "a reduced level" or "a decreased level" can be a reduction or decrease of at least a 1% (e.g., at least a 2%, 4%, 6%, 8%, 10%, 12%, 14%, 16%, 18%, 20%, 22%, 24%, 26%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or at least a 99%) reduction as compared to a reference level or value.

[0138] The term "cell killing potency" refers to the ability of an agent (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) to induce, directly or indirectly, the apoptosis and/or necrosis of a mammalian cell (e.g., a cancer cell), measured as a rate over time or at a relevant timepoint. Methods for determining the cell killing potency of a cell are known in the art (e.g., trypan blue staining, microscopy, fluorescence-assisted cell sorting, and assays to detect markers of apoptosis (e.g., Annexin V)). In non-limiting examples, cell killing potency can be measured, e.g., by cell killing at a single concentration of an agent, by the IC50 of the agent (i.e., the concentration of the agent whereby half the maximal cell killing potency is achieved), or by the ratio of an agent's dissociation constant KD on mammalian cells divided by its IC50. In some non-limiting examples, the IC50s and/or the KD ratios described herein are compared to those of a control ABPC (as

defined herein), and, optionally, demonstrate that the ABPCs described herein have a higher cell killing potency as compared to the control ABPC.

[0139] The term "toxin liberation" refers to the ability of a mammalian cell (e.g., a non-cancerous mammalian cell or a cancer cell) to internalize (e.g., via pinocytosis and/or receptor-mediated endocytosis) any of the ABPCs described herein (e.g., any of ABPCs or control ABPCs described herein) that are conjugated to a toxin, and subsequently release the toxin conjugated to the ABPC, measured as a rate over time or at a specific timepoint. Toxin liberation can be assessed using a variety of different exemplary assays, e.g., ELISA, immunofluorescence, cell killing assays, cell cycle arrest assays, DNA damage assays, mass spectrometry, HPLC, and/or an isotope-labeled toxin.

[0140] The phrase "target cell" or "target mammalian cell" or "mammalian target cell" means a mammalian cell that has at least one TROP2 present on its surface. In some examples, a mammalian target cell can be a cancer cell. In some embodiments of a target mammalian cell can have a total of about the following (each ± about 10%): 1-10E6, 1-9E6, 1-8E6, 1-7E6, 1-6E6, 1-5E6, 1-4E6, 1-3E6, 1-2E6, 1-1E6, 1-800,000, 1-600,000, 1-400,000, 1-200,000, 1-100,000, 1-80,000, 1-80,000, 1-75,000, 1-70,000, 1-65,000, 1-60,000, 1-55,000, 1-50,000, 1-45,000, 1-40,000, 1-35,000, 1-30,000, 1-25,000, 1-20,000, 1-15,000, 1-10,000, 1-7,500, 1-5,000, 1-4,000, 1-3,000, 1-2,000, 1-1,000, 1-500, 1-100, 1-50, or 1-10, or any of the ranges of numbers recited in paragraph [0065] of US 2022/0281984, of the TROP2 present on the plasma membrane of the target mammalian cell.

[0141] The phrase "antigen density" means the number of TROP2 present on the surface of a target mammalian cell or the average number of TROP2 on the surface of a population of particular type of target mammalian cells. It can be measured, e.g., using the Quantibright bead kit or radiolabel (e.g., BD Biosciences PE Phycoerythrin Fluorescence Quantitation Kit, catalog #340495).

[0142] The phrase "amino acid substituted with a histidine" means the substitution of an amino acid residue that is not histidine in a reference polypeptide sequence with a histidine. Non-limiting methods for substituting an amino acid residue in a reference polypeptide with a histidine are described herein. Additional methods for substituting an amino acid residue in a reference polypeptide with a histidine are known in the art.

[0143] The phrase "amino acid substituted with an alanine" means the substitution of an amino acid residue that is a histidine in a reference polypeptide sequence with an alanine. Non-limiting methods for substituting a histidine in a reference polypeptide with an alanine are described herein. Additional methods for substituting a histidine in a reference polypeptide with an alanine are known in the art.

[0144] Unless otherwise defined, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Methods and materials are described herein for use in the present invention; other, suitable methods and materials known in the art can also be used. The materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting. All publications, patent applications, patents, sequences, database entries, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety. In case of conflict, the present specification, including definitions, will control.

[0145] Other features and advantages of the invention will be apparent from the following detailed description and figures, and from the claims.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0146] Many aspects of the present disclosure can be better understood with reference to the following drawings. The components in the drawings are not necessarily to scale, emphasis instead being placed upon clearly illustrating the principles of the present disclosure.

[0147] **FIGs. 1A-1B** Present octet plots for sacituzumab and its heavy chain (HC) and light chain (LC) variants (MYT11566-MYT11621). 1A: Y axes are fixed; 1B: Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0148] **FIGs. 2A-2B** Present octet plots for sacituzumab and several of its LC variants (MYT11566, MYT11622-MYT11635) and datopotamab and its HC variants (MYT11622-MYT11676). 2A: Y axes are fixed; 2B: Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0149] **FIGs. 3A-3B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT11635-MYT11755). 3A: X & Y axes are fixed; 3B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0150] **FIGs. 4A-4B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT12389-MYT12425). 4A: X & Y axes are fixed; 4B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0151] **FIGs. 5A-5B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT12405-MYT12473). 5A: X & Y axes are fixed; 5B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0152] **FIGs. 6A-6B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT12385-MYT12409). 6A: X & Y axes are fixed; 6B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0153] **FIGs. 7A-7B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT12296-MYT12465). 7A: X & Y axes are fixed; 7B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0154] **FIGs. 8A-8B** Present octet plots for additional HC and LC variants (MYT12294-MYT12456). 8A: X & Y axes are fixed; 8B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0155] **FIG. 9** is a graph showing the results of the internalization assay. Median Fluorescent Intensity (MFI) is shown for the indicated IgG constructs.

[0156] **FIG. 10** is a graph showing MFI for the indicated IgG constructs.

[0157] **FIG. 11** is a graph showing cytotoxicity against NCI-H1975 cells as a function of fold over datopotamab (FoD) for the indicated antibodies.

[0158] **FIG. 12** is a graph showing the depth of killing of NCI-H1975 cells as a function of FoD for the indicated antibodies.

[0159] **FIGs. 13A-13B** Present octet plots for variants MYT13160-MYT13203. 13A: X & Y axes are fixed; 13B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0160] **FIGs. 14A-14B** Present octet plots for variants MYT13204-MYT13257. 14A: X & Y axes are fixed; 14B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0161] **FIGs. 15A-15B** Present octet plots for variants MYT13258-MYT13309. 15A: X & Y axes are fixed; 15B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0162] **FIGs. 16A-16B** Present octet plots for variants MYT13366-MYT13447. 16A: X & Y axes are fixed; 16B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0163] **FIGs. 17A-17B** Present octet plots for linker-toxin-conjugated variants 112-DXd, 165-DXd, 166-DXd, 167-DXd, 168-DXd, 169-DXd, 170-DXd, 171-DXd, and 172-DXd. 17A: X & Y axes are fixed; 17B: X & Y axes are automatically applied to maximize vertical separation. Grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

[0164] Additional advantages of the disclosure will be set forth in part in the description which follows, and in part will be obvious from the description, or can be learned by practice of the disclosure. The advantages of the disclosure will be realized and attained by means of the elements and combinations particularly pointed out in the appended claims. It is to be understood that both the foregoing general description and the following detailed description are exemplary and explanatory only and are not restrictive of the disclosure, as claimed.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0165] Provided herein are antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) that include: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and/or (b) the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0. In some examples of these ABPCs, the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the target mammalian cell. Some examples of any of the ABPCs described herein can further include a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule (e.g., a fluorophore or dye).

[0166] Also provided are antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) that include: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell; and a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and/or the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0; and (b) a composition including the ABPC provides for one or more (e.g., two or three) of: an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition

comprising the same amount of a control ABPC; an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC; and an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0167] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD of sacituzumab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the HCVD of sacituzumab comprises SEQ ID NO: 4. In some examples, the LCVD of sacituzumab comprises SEQ ID NO: 5. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0168] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes: an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in NOs: 6, 7, and 8 substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0169] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%,

95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108, and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97.

[0170] In some examples, an HCVD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

Table 1. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 that can be substituted

Column	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**
SEQ 4 AA Position	29	32	33	50	52	53	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	99
Column	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**										
SEQ 4 AA Position	101	104	105	108										

Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 amino acid position combinations that can be substituted with histidine	
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X and Y, wherein X and Y are each selected from a SEQ ID NO: 4 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 18, without replacement (i.e., X≠Y). Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1,2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 1+13, 1+14, 1+15, 1+16, 1+17, 1+18, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 2+13, 2+14, 2+15, 2+16, 2+17, 2+18, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 3+13, 3+14, 3+15, 3+16, 3+17, 3+18, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 4+13, 4+14, 4+15, 4+16, 4+17, 4+18, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 5+13, 5+14, 5+15, 5+16, 5+17, 5+18, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 6+13, 6+14, 6+15, 6+16, 6+17, 6+18, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 7+13, 7+14, 7+15, 7+16, 7+17, 7+18, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 8+13, 8+14, 8+15, 8+16, 8+17, 8+18, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 9+13, 9+14, 9+15, 9+16, 9+17, 9+18, 10+11, 10+12, 10+13, 10+14, 10+15, 10+16, 10+17, 10+18, 11+12, 11+13, 11+14, 11+15, 11+16, 11+17, 11+18, 12+13, 12+14, 12+15, 12+16, 12+17, 12+18, 13+14, 13+15, 13+16, 13+17, 13+18, 14+15, 14+16, 14+17, 14+18, 15+16, 15+17, 15+18, 16+17, 16+18, and 17+18.
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X, Y, and Z, wherein X and Y are together one of the 2-position combinations recited in "A" (above), and Z is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 4 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 18, without replacement (i.e., X≠Y≠Z). Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12, 1+2+13, 1+2+14, 1+2+15, 1+2+16, 1+2+17, 1+2+18, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+3+13, 1+3+14, 1+3+15, 1+3+16, 1+3+17, 1+3+18, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+4+13, 1+4+14, 1+4+15, 1+4+16, 1+4+17, 1+4+18, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+5+13, 1+5+14, 1+5+15, 1+5+16, 1+5+17, 1+5+18, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+6+13, 1+6+14, 1+6+15, 1+6+16, 1+6+17, 1+6+18, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+7+13, 1+7+14, 1+7+15, 1+7+16, 1+7+17, 1+7+18, 1+8+9, 1+8+10,

	1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+8+13, 1+8+14, 1+8+15, 1+8+16, 1+8+17, 1+8+18, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+9+13, 1+9+14, 1+9+15, 1+9+16, 1+9+17, 1+9+18, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+10+13, 1+10+14, 1+10+15, 1+10+16, 1+10+17, 1+10+18, 1+11+12, 1+11+13, 1+11+14, 1+11+15, 1+11+16, 1+11+17, 1+11+18, 1+12+13, 1+12+14, 1+12+15, 1+12+16, 1+12+17, 1+12+18, 1+13+14, 1+13+15, 1+13+16, 1+13+17, 1+13+18, 1+14+15, 1+14+16, 1+14+17, 1+14+18, 1+15+16, 1+15+17, 1+15+18, 1+16+17, 1+16+18, 1+17+18, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+3+13, 2+3+14, 2+3+15, 2+3+16, 2+3+17, 2+3+18, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+4+13, 2+4+14, 2+4+15, 2+4+16, 2+4+17, 2+4+18, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+5+13, 2+5+14, 2+5+15, 2+5+16, 2+5+17, 2+5+18, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+6+13, 2+6+14, 2+6+15, 2+6+16, 2+6+17, 2+6+18, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+7+13, 2+7+14, 2+7+15, 2+7+16, 2+7+17, 2+7+18, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+8+13, 2+8+14, 2+8+15, 2+8+16, 2+8+17, 2+8+18, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+9+13, 2+9+14, 2+9+15, 2+9+16, 2+9+17, 2+9+18, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+10+13, 2+10+14, 2+10+15, 2+10+16, 2+10+17, 2+10+18, 2+11+12, 2+11+13, 2+11+14, 2+11+15, 2+11+16, 2+11+17, 2+11+18, 2+12+13, 2+12+14, 2+12+15, 2+12+16, 2+12+17, 2+12+18, 2+13+14, 2+13+15, 2+13+16, 2+13+17, 2+13+18, 2+14+15, 2+14+16, 2+14+17, 2+14+18, 2+15+16, 2+15+17, 2+15+18, 2+16+17, 2+16+18, 2+17+18, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+4+13, 3+4+14, 3+4+15, 3+4+16, 3+4+17, 3+4+18, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+5+13, 3+5+14, 3+5+15, 3+5+16, 3+5+17, 3+5+18, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+6+13, 3+6+14, 3+6+15, 3+6+16, 3+6+17, 3+6+18, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+7+13, 3+7+14, 3+7+15, 3+7+16, 3+7+17, 3+7+18, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+8+13, 3+8+14, 3+8+15, 3+8+16, 3+8+17, 3+8+18, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+9+13, 3+9+14, 3+9+15, 3+9+16, 3+9+17, 3+9+18, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+10+13, 3+10+14, 3+10+15, 3+10+16, 3+10+17, 3+10+18, 3+11+12, 3+11+13, 3+11+14, 3+11+15, 3+11+16, 3+11+17, 3+11+18, 3+12+13, 3+12+14, 3+12+15, 3+12+16, 3+12+17, 3+12+18, 3+13+14, 3+13+15, 3+13+16, 3+13+17, 3+13+18, 3+14+15, 3+14+16, 3+14+17, 3+14+18, 3+15+16, 3+15+17, 3+15+18, 3+16+17, 3+16+18, 3+17+18, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+5+13, 4+5+14, 4+5+15, 4+5+16, 4+5+17, 4+5+18, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+6+13, 4+6+14, 4+6+15, 4+6+16, 4+6+17, 4+6+18, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+7+13, 4+7+14, 4+7+15, 4+7+16, 4+7+17, 4+7+18, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+8+13, 4+8+14, 4+8+15, 4+8+16, 4+8+17, 4+8+18, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+9+13, 4+9+14, 4+9+15, 4+9+16, 4+9+17, 4+9+18, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+10+13, 4+10+14, 4+10+15, 4+10+16, 4+10+17, 4+10+18, 4+11+12, 4+11+13, 4+11+14, 4+11+15, 4+11+16, 4+11+17, 4+11+18, 4+12+13, 4+12+14, 4+12+15, 4+12+16, 4+12+17, 4+12+18, 4+13+14, 4+13+15, 4+13+16, 4+13+17, 4+13+18, 4+14+15, 4+14+16, 4+14+17, 4+14+18, 4+15+16, 4+15+17, 4+15+18, 4+16+17, 4+16+18, 4+17+18, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+6+13, 5+6+14, 5+6+15, 5+6+16, 5+6+17, 5+6+18, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+7+13, 5+7+14, 5+7+15, 5+7+16, 5+7+17, 5+7+18, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+8+13, 5+8+14, 5+8+15, 5+8+16, 5+8+17, 5+8+18, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+9+13, 5+9+14, 5+9+15, 5+9+16, 5+9+17, 5+9+18, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+10+13, 5+10+14, 5+10+15, 5+10+16, 5+10+17, 5+10+18, 5+11+12, 5+11+13, 5+11+14, 5+11+15, 5+11+16, 5+11+17, 5+11+18, 5+12+13, 5+12+14, 5+12+15, 5+12+16, 5+12+17, 5+12+18, 5+13+14, 5+13+15, 5+13+16, 5+13+17, 5+13+18, 5+14+15, 5+14+16, 5+14+17, 5+14+18, 5+15+16, 5+15+17, 5+15+18, 5+16+17, 5+16+18, 5+17+18, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+7+13, 6+7+14, 6+7+15, 6+7+16, 6+7+17, 6+7+18, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+8+13, 6+8+14, 6+8+15, 6+8+16, 6+8+17, 6+8+18, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+9+13, 6+9+14, 6+9+15, 6+9+16, 6+9+17, 6+9+18, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+10+13, 6+10+14, 6+10+15, 6+10+16, 6+10+17, 6+10+18, 6+11+12, 6+11+13, 6+11+14, 6+11+15, 6+11+16, 6+11+17, 6+11+18, 6+12+13, 6+12+14, 6+12+15, 6+12+16, 6+12+17,

	6+12+18, 6+13+14, 6+13+15, 6+13+16, 6+13+17, 6+13+18, 6+14+15, 6+14+16, 6+14+17, 6+14+18, 6+15+16, 6+15+17, 6+15+18, 6+16+17, 6+16+18, 6+17+18, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+8+13, 7+8+14, 7+8+15, 7+8+16, 7+8+17, 7+8+18, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+9+13, 7+9+14, 7+9+15, 7+9+16, 7+9+17, 7+9+18, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+10+13, 7+10+14, 7+10+15, 7+10+16, 7+10+17, 7+10+18, 7+11+12, 7+11+13, 7+11+14, 7+11+15, 7+11+16, 7+11+17, 7+11+18, 7+12+13, 7+12+14, 7+12+15, 7+12+16, 7+12+17, 7+12+18, 7+13+14, 7+13+15, 7+13+16, 7+13+17, 7+13+18, 7+14+15, 7+14+16, 7+14+17, 7+14+18, 7+15+16, 7+15+17, 7+15+18, 7+16+17, 7+16+18, 7+17+18, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+9+13, 8+9+14, 8+9+15, 8+9+16, 8+9+17, 8+9+18, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+10+13, 8+10+14, 8+10+15, 8+10+16, 8+10+17, 8+10+18, 8+11+12, 8+11+13, 8+11+14, 8+11+15, 8+11+16, 8+11+17, 8+11+18, 8+12+13, 8+12+14, 8+12+15, 8+12+16, 8+12+17, 8+12+18, 8+13+14, 8+13+15, 8+13+16, 8+13+17, 8+13+18, 8+14+15, 8+14+16, 8+14+17, 8+14+18, 8+15+16, 8+15+17, 8+15+18, 8+16+17, 8+16+18, 8+17+18, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+10+13, 9+10+14, 9+10+15, 9+10+16, 9+10+17, 9+10+18, 9+11+12, 9+11+13, 9+11+14, 9+11+15, 9+11+16, 9+11+17, 9+11+18, 9+12+13, 9+12+14, 9+12+15, 9+12+16, 9+12+17, 9+12+18, 9+13+14, 9+13+15, 9+13+16, 9+13+17, 9+13+18, 9+14+15, 9+14+16, 9+14+17, 9+14+18, 9+15+16, 9+15+17, 9+15+18, 9+16+17, 9+16+18, 9+17+18, 10+11+12, 10+11+13, 10+11+14, 10+11+15, 10+11+16, 10+11+17, 10+11+18, 10+12+13, 10+12+14, 10+12+15, 10+12+16, 10+12+17, 10+12+18, 10+13+14, 10+13+15, 10+13+16, 10+13+17, 10+13+18, 10+14+15, 10+14+16, 10+14+17, 10+14+18, 10+15+16, 10+15+17, 10+15+18, 10+16+17, 10+16+18, 10+17+18, 11+12+13, 11+12+14, 11+12+15, 11+12+16, 11+12+17, 11+12+18, 11+13+14, 11+13+15, 11+13+16, 11+13+17, 11+13+18, 11+14+15, 11+14+16, 11+14+17, 11+14+18, 11+15+16, 11+15+17, 11+15+18, 11+16+17, 11+16+18, 11+17+18, 12+13+14, 12+13+15, 12+13+16, 12+13+17, 12+13+18, 12+14+15, 12+14+16, 12+14+17, 12+14+18, 12+15+16, 12+15+17, 12+15+18, 12+16+17, 12+16+18, 12+17+18, 13+14+15, 13+14+16, 13+14+17, 13+14+18, 13+15+16, 13+15+17, 13+15+18, 13+16+17, 13+16+18, 13+17+18, 14+15+16, 14+15+17, 14+15+18, 14+16+17, 14+16+18, 14+17+18, 15+16+17, 15+16+18, 15+17+18, and 16+17+18.
C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 4 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 18, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0171] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 listed in Table 2 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 of SEQ ID NO: 5.

[0172] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5.

[0173] In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108.

[0174] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5. In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108.

[0175] In some examples the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108 and/or where the HCVD includes an alanine at position 91.

Table 2. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 that can be Substituted with Histidine (or Alanine (A) in the case of position 91)

Column	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SEQ 5 AA Position	28	29	30	31	32	33	50	51	52	53	89	92	93	94	95	96	97	91 (A)
Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 AA position combinations that can be substituted with histidine (or an alanine at position 91 of SEQ ID NO: 5)																		
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X & Y, wherein X and Y are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 5 AA position indicated in columns 1-18. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1,2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 1+13, 1+14, 1+15, 1+16, 1+17, 1+18, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 2+13, 2+14,																		

	2+15, 2+16, 2+17, 2+18, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 3+13, 3+14, 3+15, 3+16, 3+17, 3+18, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 4+13, 4+14, 4+15, 4+16, 4+17, 4+18, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 5+13, 5+14, 5+15, 5+16, 5+17, 5+18, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 6+13, 6+14, 6+15, 6+16, 6+17, 6+18, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 7+13, 7+14, 7+15, 7+16, 7+17, 7+18, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 8+13, 8+14, 8+15, 8+16, 8+17, 8+18, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 9+13, 9+14, 9+15, 9+16, 9+17, 9+18, 10+11, 10+12, 10+13, 10+14, 10+15, 10+16, 10+17, 10+18, 11+12, 11+13, 11+14, 11+15, 11+16, 11+17, 11+18, 12+13, 12+14, 12+15, 12+16, 12+17, 12+18, 13+14, 13+15, 13+16, 13+17, 13+18, 14+15, 14+16, 14+17, 14+18, 15+16, 15+17, 15+18, 16+17, 16+18, and 17+18.
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X & Y & Z, wherein X, Y, and Z are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 5 AA position indicated in columns 1-18. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12, 1+2+13, 1+2+14, 1+2+15, 1+2+16, 1+2+17, 1+2+18, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+3+13, 1+3+14, 1+3+15, 1+3+16, 1+3+17, 1+3+18, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+4+13, 1+4+14, 1+4+15, 1+4+16, 1+4+17, 1+4+18, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+5+13, 1+5+14, 1+5+15, 1+5+16, 1+5+17, 1+5+18, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+6+13, 1+6+14, 1+6+15, 1+6+16, 1+6+17, 1+6+18, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+7+13, 1+7+14, 1+7+15, 1+7+16, 1+7+17, 1+7+18, 1+8+9, 1+8+10, 1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+8+13, 1+8+14, 1+8+15, 1+8+16, 1+8+17, 1+8+18, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+9+13, 1+9+14, 1+9+15, 1+9+16, 1+9+17, 1+9+18, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+10+13, 1+10+14, 1+10+15, 1+10+16, 1+10+17, 1+10+18, 1+11+12, 1+11+13, 1+11+14, 1+11+15, 1+11+16, 1+11+17, 1+11+18, 1+12+13, 1+12+14, 1+12+15, 1+12+16, 1+12+17, 1+12+18, 1+13+14, 1+13+15, 1+13+16, 1+13+17, 1+13+18, 1+14+15, 1+14+16, 1+14+17, 1+14+18, 1+15+16, 1+15+17, 1+15+18, 1+16+17, 1+16+18, 1+17+18, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+3+13, 2+3+14, 2+3+15, 2+3+16, 2+3+17, 2+3+18, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+4+13, 2+4+14, 2+4+15, 2+4+16, 2+4+17, 2+4+18, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+5+13, 2+5+14, 2+5+15, 2+5+16, 2+5+17, 2+5+18, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+6+13, 2+6+14, 2+6+15, 2+6+16, 2+6+17, 2+6+18, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+7+13, 2+7+14, 2+7+15, 2+7+16, 2+7+17, 2+7+18, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+8+13, 2+8+14, 2+8+15, 2+8+16, 2+8+17, 2+8+18, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+9+13, 2+9+14, 2+9+15, 2+9+16, 2+9+17, 2+9+18, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+10+13, 2+10+14, 2+10+15, 2+10+16, 2+10+17, 2+10+18, 2+11+12, 2+11+13, 2+11+14, 2+11+15, 2+11+16, 2+11+17, 2+11+18, 2+12+13, 2+12+14, 2+12+15, 2+12+16, 2+12+17, 2+12+18, 2+13+14, 2+13+15, 2+13+16, 2+13+17, 2+13+18, 2+14+15, 2+14+16, 2+14+17, 2+14+18, 2+15+16, 2+15+17, 2+15+18, 2+16+17, 2+16+18, 2+17+18, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+4+13, 3+4+14, 3+4+15, 3+4+16, 3+4+17, 3+4+18, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+5+13, 3+5+14, 3+5+15, 3+5+16, 3+5+17, 3+5+18, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+6+13, 3+6+14, 3+6+15, 3+6+16, 3+6+17, 3+6+18, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+7+13, 3+7+14, 3+7+15, 3+7+16, 3+7+17, 3+7+18, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+8+13, 3+8+14, 3+8+15, 3+8+16, 3+8+17, 3+8+18, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+9+13, 3+9+14, 3+9+15, 3+9+16, 3+9+17, 3+9+18, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+10+13, 3+10+14, 3+10+15, 3+10+16, 3+10+17, 3+10+18, 3+11+12, 3+11+13, 3+11+14, 3+11+15, 3+11+16, 3+11+17, 3+11+18, 3+12+13, 3+12+14, 3+12+15, 3+12+16, 3+12+17, 3+12+18, 3+13+14, 3+13+15, 3+13+16, 3+13+17, 3+13+18, 3+14+15, 3+14+16, 3+14+17, 3+14+18, 3+15+16, 3+15+17, 3+15+18, 3+16+17, 3+16+18, 3+17+18, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+5+13,

	4+5+14, 4+5+15, 4+5+16, 4+5+17, 4+5+18, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+6+13, 4+6+14, 4+6+15, 4+6+16, 4+6+17, 4+6+18, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+7+13, 4+7+14, 4+7+15, 4+7+16, 4+7+17, 4+7+18, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+8+13, 4+8+14, 4+8+15, 4+8+16, 4+8+17, 4+8+18, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+9+13, 4+9+14, 4+9+15, 4+9+16, 4+9+17, 4+9+18, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+10+13, 4+10+14, 4+10+15, 4+10+16, 4+10+17, 4+10+18, 4+11+12, 4+11+13, 4+11+14, 4+11+15, 4+11+16, 4+11+17, 4+11+18, 4+12+13, 4+12+14, 4+12+15, 4+12+16, 4+12+17, 4+12+18, 4+13+14, 4+13+15, 4+13+16, 4+13+17, 4+13+18, 4+14+15, 4+14+16, 4+14+17, 4+14+18, 4+15+16, 4+15+17, 4+15+18, 4+16+17, 4+16+18, 4+17+18, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+6+13, 5+6+14, 5+6+15, 5+6+16, 5+6+17, 5+6+18, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+7+13, 5+7+14, 5+7+15, 5+7+16, 5+7+17, 5+7+18, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+8+13, 5+8+14, 5+8+15, 5+8+16, 5+8+17, 5+8+18, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+9+13, 5+9+14, 5+9+15, 5+9+16, 5+9+17, 5+9+18, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+10+13, 5+10+14, 5+10+15, 5+10+16, 5+10+17, 5+10+18, 5+11+12, 5+11+13, 5+11+14, 5+11+15, 5+11+16, 5+11+17, 5+11+18, 5+12+13, 5+12+14, 5+12+15, 5+12+16, 5+12+17, 5+12+18, 5+13+14, 5+13+15, 5+13+16, 5+13+17, 5+13+18, 5+14+15, 5+14+16, 5+14+17, 5+14+18, 5+15+16, 5+15+17, 5+15+18, 5+16+17, 5+16+18, 5+17+18, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+7+13, 6+7+14, 6+7+15, 6+7+16, 6+7+17, 6+7+18, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+8+13, 6+8+14, 6+8+15, 6+8+16, 6+8+17, 6+8+18, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+9+13, 6+9+14, 6+9+15, 6+9+16, 6+9+17, 6+9+18, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+10+13, 6+10+14, 6+10+15, 6+10+16, 6+10+17, 6+10+18, 6+11+12, 6+11+13, 6+11+14, 6+11+15, 6+11+16, 6+11+17, 6+11+18, 6+12+13, 6+12+14, 6+12+15, 6+12+16, 6+12+17, 6+12+18, 6+13+14, 6+13+15, 6+13+16, 6+13+17, 6+13+18, 6+14+15, 6+14+16, 6+14+17, 6+14+18, 6+15+16, 6+15+17, 6+15+18, 6+16+17, 6+16+18, 6+17+18, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+8+13, 7+8+14, 7+8+15, 7+8+16, 7+8+17, 7+8+18, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+9+13, 7+9+14, 7+9+15, 7+9+16, 7+9+17, 7+9+18, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+10+13, 7+10+14, 7+10+15, 7+10+16, 7+10+17, 7+10+18, 7+11+12, 7+11+13, 7+11+14, 7+11+15, 7+11+16, 7+11+17, 7+11+18, 7+12+13, 7+12+14, 7+12+15, 7+12+16, 7+12+17, 7+12+18, 7+13+14, 7+13+15, 7+13+16, 7+13+17, 7+13+18, 7+14+15, 7+14+16, 7+14+17, 7+14+18, 7+15+16, 7+15+17, 7+15+18, 7+16+17, 7+16+18, 7+17+18, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+9+13, 8+9+14, 8+9+15, 8+9+16, 8+9+17, 8+9+18, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+10+13, 8+10+14, 8+10+15, 8+10+16, 8+10+17, 8+10+18, 8+11+12, 8+11+13, 8+11+14, 8+11+15, 8+11+16, 8+11+17, 8+11+18, 8+12+13, 8+12+14, 8+12+15, 8+12+16, 8+12+17, 8+12+18, 8+13+14, 8+13+15, 8+13+16, 8+13+17, 8+13+18, 8+14+15, 8+14+16, 8+14+17, 8+14+18, 8+15+16, 8+15+17, 8+15+18, 8+16+17, 8+16+18, 8+17+18, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+10+13, 9+10+14, 9+10+15, 9+10+16, 9+10+17, 9+10+18, 9+11+12, 9+11+13, 9+11+14, 9+11+15, 9+11+16, 9+11+17, 9+11+18, 9+12+13, 9+12+14, 9+12+15, 9+12+16, 9+12+17, 9+12+18, 9+13+14, 9+13+15, 9+13+16, 9+13+17, 9+13+18, 9+14+15, 9+14+16, 9+14+17, 9+14+18, 9+15+16, 9+15+17, 9+15+18, 9+16+17, 9+16+18, 9+17+18, 10+11+12, 10+11+13, 10+11+14, 10+11+15, 10+11+16, 10+11+17, 10+11+18, 10+12+13, 10+12+14, 10+12+15, 10+12+16, 10+12+17, 10+12+18, 10+13+14, 10+13+15, 10+13+16, 10+13+17, 10+13+18, 10+14+15, 10+14+16, 10+14+17, 10+14+18, 10+15+16, 10+15+17, 10+15+18, 10+16+17, 10+16+18, 10+17+18, 11+12+13, 11+12+14, 11+12+15, 11+12+16, 11+12+17, 11+12+18, 11+13+14, 11+13+15, 11+13+16, 11+13+17, 11+13+18, 11+14+15, 11+14+16, 11+14+17, 11+14+18, 11+15+16, 11+15+17, 11+15+18, 11+16+17, 11+16+18, 11+17+18, 12+13+14, 12+13+15, 12+13+16, 12+13+17, 12+13+18, 12+14+15, 12+14+16, 12+14+17, 12+14+18, 12+15+16, 12+15+17, 12+15+18, 12+16+17, 12+16+18, 12+17+18, 13+14+15, 13+14+16, 13+14+17, 13+14+18, 13+15+16, 13+15+17, 13+15+18, 13+16+17, 13+16+18, 13+17+18, 14+15+16, 14+15+17, 14+15+18, 14+16+17, 14+16+18, 14+17+18, 15+16+17, 15+16+18, 15+17+18, and 16+17+18.

C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 5 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 18, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0176] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1; and an LCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 listed in Table 2.

[0177] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 listed in Table 2, and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine in position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0178] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising SEQ ID NO: 5, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0179] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 28 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0180] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 29 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0181] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 30 in SEQ ID NO: 5;

and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0182] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0183] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 31 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0184] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 32 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0185] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 33 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0186] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 50 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0187] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 51 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0188] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 52 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0189] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 53 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0190] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 89 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0191] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 92 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0192] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 93 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0193] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0194] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 95 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0195] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 96 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0196] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 97 in SEQ ID NO: 5; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 listed in Table 1.

[0197] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any one of positions 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108 in SEQ ID NO: 4; and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 listed in Table 2.

[0198] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350; and/or the first ABD includes an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0199] In some examples of the ABPCs, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396 and an HCVD comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the

sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0200] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0201] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0202] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0203] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0204] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0205] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0206] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0207] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 18, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0208] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0209] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 20, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0210] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 21, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0211] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 22, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0212] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 23, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0213] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 24, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0214] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0215] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 26, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0216] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0217] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 28, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0218] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0219] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 30, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0220] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0221] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 32, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0222] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 33, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0223] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 34, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0224] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 35, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0225] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 36, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0226] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 37, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0227] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 38, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0228] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 39, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0229] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 40, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0230] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 41, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0231] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 42, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0232] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 43, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0233] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 44, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0234] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0235] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 46, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0236] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0237] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 48, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0238] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0239] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 50, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0240] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0241] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 52, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0242] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 313, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0243] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 314, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0244] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 315, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0245] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 316, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0246] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 317, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0247] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 318, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0248] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 319, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0249] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 320, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0250] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 321, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0251] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 322, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0252] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 323, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0253] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 324, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0254] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 325, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0255] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 326, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0256] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 327, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0257] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 328, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0258] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 329, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0259] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 330, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0260] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 331, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0261] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 332, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0262] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 333, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0263] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 334, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0264] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 335, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0265] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 336, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0266] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 337, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0267] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 338, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0268] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 339, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0269] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 340, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0270] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 341, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0271] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 342, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0272] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 343, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0273] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 344, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0274] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 345, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0275] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 346, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0276] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 347, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0277] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 348, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0278] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 349, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0279] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 350, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396.

[0280] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0281] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 53, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0282] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 54, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0283] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 55, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0284] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 56, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0285] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 57, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0286] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 58, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0287] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 59, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0288] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0289] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 61, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0290] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 62, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0291] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 63, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0292] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 64, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0293] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0294] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 66, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0295] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0296] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 68, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0297] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0298] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0299] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0300] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 72, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0301] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0302] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 74, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0303] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 75, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0304] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 76, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0305] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0306] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 78, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0307] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0308] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 351, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0309] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 352, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0310] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 353, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0311] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 354, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0312] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 355, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0313] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 356, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0314] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 357, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0315] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 358, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0316] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 359, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0317] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 360, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0318] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 361, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0319] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 362, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0320] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 363, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0321] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 364, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0322] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 365, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0323] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 366, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0324] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 367, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0325] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 368, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0326] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 369, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0327] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 370, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0328] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 371, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0329] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 372, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0330] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 373, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0331] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 374, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0332] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 375, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0333] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 376, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0334] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 377, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0335] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 378, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0336] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 379, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0337] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 380, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0338] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 381, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0339] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 382, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0340] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 383, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0341] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 384, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0342] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 385, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0343] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 386, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0344] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 387, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0345] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 388, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0346] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 389, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0347] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 390, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0348] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 391, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0349] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 392, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0350] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 393, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0351] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 394, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0352] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 395, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0353] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 396, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350.

[0354] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD of datopotamab with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the HCVD of datopotamab comprises SEQ ID NO: 80. In some examples, the LCVD of datopotamab comprises SEQ ID NO: 81. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0355] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes: an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in NOs: 82, 83, and 84 substituted

with a histidine; and an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0356] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108, and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95.

[0357] In some examples, an HCVD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0358] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes an alanine at position 54 in SEQ ID NO: 80.

[0359] In some examples the first ABD includes: an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes an alanine at position 54 in SEQ ID NO: 80, and an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95.

Table 3. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 that can be Substituted with Histidine (or an Alanine (A) in the case of position 54)

Column	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

SEQ 80 AA Position	29	53	55	64	65	98	101	104	105	107	108	54 (A)

Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 AA position combinations that can be substituted with histidine (each combination optionally including an alanine at position 54 of SEQ ID NO: 80)	
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X & Y, wherein X and Y are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 80 AA position indicated in columns 1-12. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 10+11, 10+12, and 11+12.
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X & Y & Z, wherein X, Y, and Z are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 80 AA position indicated in columns 1-12. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+8+9, 1+8+10, 1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+11+12, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+11+12, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+11+12, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+11+12, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+11+12, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+11+12, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+11+12, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+11+12, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+11+12, and 10+11+12.
C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 80 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 12, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0360] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific

combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 listed in Table 4 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 of SEQ ID NO: 81.

[0361] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81.

[0362] In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108.

[0363] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81. In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108.

[0364] In some examples the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95 and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108 and/or where the HCVD includes an alanine in position 54 of SEQ ID NO: 80.

Table 4. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 that can be Substituted

Column	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SEQ 81 AA Position	26	28	29	30	31	33	34	50	51	52	53	54	89	93	94	95	91 (A)
Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 AA position combinations that can be substituted with histidine (or an alanine at position 91 of SEQ ID NO: 81)																	
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X & Y, wherein X and Y are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 81 AA position indicated in columns 1-17. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 1+13, 1+14, 1+15, 1+16, 1+17, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 2+13, 2+14, 2+15, 2+16, 2+17, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 3+13, 3+14, 3+15, 3+16, 3+17, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 4+13, 4+14, 4+15, 4+16, 4+17, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 5+13, 5+14, 5+15, 5+16, 5+17, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 6+13, 6+14, 6+15, 6+16, 6+17, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 7+13, 7+14, 7+15, 7+16, 7+17, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 8+13, 8+14, 8+15, 8+16, 8+17, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 9+13, 9+14, 9+15, 9+16, 9+17, 10+11, 10+12, 10+13, 10+14, 10+15, 10+16, 10+17, 11+12, 11+13, 11+14, 11+15, 11+16, 11+17, 12+13, 12+14, 12+15, 12+16, 12+17, 13+14, 13+15, 13+16, 13+17, 14+15, 14+16, 14+17, 15+16, 15+17, and 16+17.																
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X & Y & Z, wherein X, Y, and Z are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 81 AA position indicated in columns 1-17. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12, 1+2+13, 1+2+14, 1+2+15, 1+2+16, 1+2+17, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+3+13, 1+3+14, 1+3+15, 1+3+16, 1+3+17, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+4+13, 1+4+14, 1+4+15, 1+4+16, 1+4+17, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+5+13, 1+5+14, 1+5+15, 1+5+16, 1+5+17, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+6+13, 1+6+14, 1+6+15, 1+6+16, 1+6+17, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+7+13, 1+7+14, 1+7+15, 1+7+16, 1+7+17, 1+8+9, 1+8+10, 1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+8+13, 1+8+14, 1+8+15, 1+8+16, 1+8+17, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+9+13, 1+9+14, 1+9+15, 1+9+16, 1+9+17, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+10+13, 1+10+14, 1+10+15, 1+10+16, 1+10+17, 1+11+12, 1+11+13, 1+11+14, 1+11+15, 1+11+16, 1+11+17, 1+12+13, 1+12+14, 1+12+15, 1+12+16, 1+12+17, 1+13+14, 1+13+15, 1+13+16, 1+13+17, 1+14+15, 1+14+16, 1+14+17, 1+15+16, 1+15+17, 1+16+17, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+3+13, 2+3+14, 2+3+15, 2+3+16, 2+3+17, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+4+13, 2+4+14, 2+4+15, 2+4+16, 2+4+17, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+5+13, 2+5+14, 2+5+15, 2+5+16, 2+5+17, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+6+13, 2+6+14, 2+6+15, 2+6+16, 2+6+17, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+7+13, 2+7+14, 2+7+15, 2+7+16, 2+7+17, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+8+13, 2+8+14, 2+8+15, 2+8+16, 2+8+17, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+9+13, 2+9+14, 2+9+15, 2+9+16, 2+9+17, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+10+13, 2+10+14, 2+10+15, 2+10+16, 2+10+17, 2+11+12, 2+11+13, 2+11+14, 2+11+15, 2+11+16, 2+11+17, 2+12+13, 2+12+14, 2+12+15, 2+12+16, 2+12+17, 2+13+14, 2+13+15, 2+13+16, 2+13+17, 2+14+15, 2+14+16, 2+14+17, 2+15+16, 2+15+17,																

	2+16+17, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+4+13, 3+4+14, 3+4+15, 3+4+16, 3+4+17, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+5+13, 3+5+14, 3+5+15, 3+5+16, 3+5+17, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+6+13, 3+6+14, 3+6+15, 3+6+16, 3+6+17, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+7+13, 3+7+14, 3+7+15, 3+7+16, 3+7+17, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+8+13, 3+8+14, 3+8+15, 3+8+16, 3+8+17, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+9+13, 3+9+14, 3+9+15, 3+9+16, 3+9+17, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+10+13, 3+10+14, 3+10+15, 3+10+16, 3+10+17, 3+11+12, 3+11+13, 3+11+14, 3+11+15, 3+11+16, 3+11+17, 3+12+13, 3+12+14, 3+12+15, 3+12+16, 3+12+17, 3+13+14, 3+13+15, 3+13+16, 3+13+17, 3+14+15, 3+14+16, 3+14+17, 3+15+16, 3+15+17, 3+16+17, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+5+13, 4+5+14, 4+5+15, 4+5+16, 4+5+17, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+6+13, 4+6+14, 4+6+15, 4+6+16, 4+6+17, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+7+13, 4+7+14, 4+7+15, 4+7+16, 4+7+17, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+8+13, 4+8+14, 4+8+15, 4+8+16, 4+8+17, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+9+13, 4+9+14, 4+9+15, 4+9+16, 4+9+17, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+10+13, 4+10+14, 4+10+15, 4+10+16, 4+10+17, 4+11+12, 4+11+13, 4+11+14, 4+11+15, 4+11+16, 4+11+17, 4+12+13, 4+12+14, 4+12+15, 4+12+16, 4+12+17, 4+13+14, 4+13+15, 4+13+16, 4+13+17, 4+14+15, 4+14+16, 4+14+17, 4+15+16, 4+15+17, 4+16+17, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+6+13, 5+6+14, 5+6+15, 5+6+16, 5+6+17, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+7+13, 5+7+14, 5+7+15, 5+7+16, 5+7+17, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+8+13, 5+8+14, 5+8+15, 5+8+16, 5+8+17, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+9+13, 5+9+14, 5+9+15, 5+9+16, 5+9+17, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+10+13, 5+10+14, 5+10+15, 5+10+16, 5+10+17, 5+11+12, 5+11+13, 5+11+14, 5+11+15, 5+11+16, 5+11+17, 5+12+13, 5+12+14, 5+12+15, 5+12+16, 5+12+17, 5+13+14, 5+13+15, 5+13+16, 5+13+17, 5+14+15, 5+14+16, 5+14+17, 5+15+16, 5+15+17, 5+16+17, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+7+13, 6+7+14, 6+7+15, 6+7+16, 6+7+17, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+8+13, 6+8+14, 6+8+15, 6+8+16, 6+8+17, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+9+13, 6+9+14, 6+9+15, 6+9+16, 6+9+17, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+10+13, 6+10+14, 6+10+15, 6+10+16, 6+10+17, 6+11+12, 6+11+13, 6+11+14, 6+11+15, 6+11+16, 6+11+17, 6+12+13, 6+12+14, 6+12+15, 6+12+16, 6+12+17, 6+13+14, 6+13+15, 6+13+16, 6+13+17, 6+14+15, 6+14+16, 6+14+17, 6+15+16, 6+15+17, 6+16+17, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+8+13, 7+8+14, 7+8+15, 7+8+16, 7+8+17, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+9+13, 7+9+14, 7+9+15, 7+9+16, 7+9+17, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+10+13, 7+10+14, 7+10+15, 7+10+16, 7+10+17, 7+11+12, 7+11+13, 7+11+14, 7+11+15, 7+11+16, 7+11+17, 7+12+13, 7+12+14, 7+12+15, 7+12+16, 7+12+17, 7+13+14, 7+13+15, 7+13+16, 7+13+17, 7+14+15, 7+14+16, 7+14+17, 7+15+16, 7+15+17, 7+16+17, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+9+13, 8+9+14, 8+9+15, 8+9+16, 8+9+17, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+10+13, 8+10+14, 8+10+15, 8+10+16, 8+10+17, 8+11+12, 8+11+13, 8+11+14, 8+11+15, 8+11+16, 8+11+17, 8+12+13, 8+12+14, 8+12+15, 8+12+16, 8+12+17, 8+13+14, 8+13+15, 8+13+16, 8+13+17, 8+14+15, 8+14+16, 8+14+17, 8+15+16, 8+15+17, 8+16+17, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+10+13, 9+10+14, 9+10+15, 9+10+16, 9+10+17, 9+11+12, 9+11+13, 9+11+14, 9+11+15, 9+11+16, 9+11+17, 9+12+13, 9+12+14, 9+12+15, 9+12+16, 9+12+17, 9+13+14, 9+13+15, 9+13+16, 9+13+17, 9+14+15, 9+14+16, 9+14+17, 9+15+16, 9+15+17, 9+16+17, 10+11+12, 10+11+13, 10+11+14, 10+11+15, 10+11+16, 10+11+17, 10+12+13, 10+12+14, 10+12+15, 10+12+16, 10+12+17, 10+13+14, 10+13+15, 10+13+16, 10+13+17, 10+14+15, 10+14+16, 10+14+17, 10+15+16, 10+15+17, 10+16+17, 11+12+13, 11+12+14, 11+12+15, 11+12+16, 11+12+17, 11+13+14, 11+13+15, 11+13+16, 11+13+17, 11+14+15, 11+14+16, 11+14+17, 11+15+16, 11+15+17, 11+16+17, 12+13+14, 12+13+15, 12+13+16, 12+13+17, 12+14+15, 12+14+16, 12+14+17, 12+15+16, 12+15+17, 12+16+17,

	13+14+15, 13+14+16, 13+14+17, 13+15+16, 13+15+17, 13+16+17, 14+15+16, 14+15+17, 14+16+17, and 15+16+17.
C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 81 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 17, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0365] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3; and an LCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 listed in Table 4.

[0366] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 listed in Table 4, and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0367] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising SEQ ID NO: 81, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0368] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 26 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0369] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 28 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0370] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 29 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0371] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 91 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0372] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 30 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0373] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 31 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0374] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 33 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0375] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 34 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0376] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 50 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0377] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 51 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0378] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 52 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0379] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 53 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0380] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 54 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0381] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 89 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD

includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0382] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 93 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0383] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0384] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 95 in SEQ ID NO: 81; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 listed in Table 3.

[0385] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any one of positions 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108 in SEQ ID NO: 80; and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 listed in Table 4.

[0386] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406; and/or the first ABD includes an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0387] In some examples of the ABPCs, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426 and an HCVD comprising the sequences of SEQ

ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0388] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0389] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 88, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0390] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0391] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 90, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0392] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 91, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0393] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 92, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0394] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0395] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0396] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0397] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 96, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0398] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0399] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 98, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0400] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 99, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0401] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 100, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0402] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 101, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0403] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 102, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0404] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 103, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0405] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 104, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0406] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 105, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0407] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 106, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0408] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 107, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0409] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 108, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0410] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 109, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0411] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 110, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0412] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 111, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0413] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 112, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0414] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 113, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0415] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 114, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0416] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 115, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0417] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 116, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0418] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 117, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0419] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 118, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0420] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 119, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0421] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 120, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0422] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0423] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 122, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0424] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 123, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0425] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 124, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0426] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0427] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 126, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0428] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0429] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0430] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 397, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0431] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 398, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0432] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 399, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0433] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 400, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0434] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 401, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0435] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 402, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0436] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 403, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0437] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 404, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0438] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 405, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0439] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 406, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426.

[0440] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0441] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 129, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0442] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 130, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0443] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 131, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0444] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 132, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0445] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 133, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0446] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 134, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0447] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0448] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0449] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 137, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0450] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 138, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0451] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 139, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0452] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 140, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0453] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 141, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0454] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 142, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0455] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 143, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0456] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 144, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0457] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 145, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0458] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 146, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0459] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 147, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0460] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 148, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0461] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 149, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0462] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 150, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0463] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 151, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0464] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 152, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0465] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 153, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0466] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 154, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0467] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 155, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0468] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 407, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0469] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 408, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0470] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 409, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0471] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 410, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0472] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 411, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0473] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 412, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0474] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 413, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0475] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 414, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0476] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 415, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0477] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 416, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0478] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 417, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0479] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 418, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0480] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 419, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0481] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 420, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0482] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 421, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0483] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 422, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0484] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 423, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0485] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 424, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0486] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 425, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0487] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 426, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406.

[0488] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD of hu7E6SVG with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the HCVD of hu7E6SVG comprises SEQ ID NO: 156. In some examples, the LCVD of hu7E6SVG comprises SEQ ID NO: 157. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0489] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes: an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in NOs: 158, 159, and 160 substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0490] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino

acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106, and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

Table 5. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 that can be Substituted

Col	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Pos	26	29	30	33	34	51	54	56	57	59	102	103	106	35 (A)
Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 AA position combinations that can be substituted with histidine (or an alanine at position 35 of SEQ ID NO: 156)														
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X & Y, wherein X and Y are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 156 AA position indicated in columns 1-14. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 1+13, 1+14, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 2+13, 2+14, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 3+13, 3+14, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 4+13, 4+14, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 5+13, 5+14, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 6+13, 6+14, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 7+13, 7+14, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 8+13, 8+14, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 9+13, 9+14, 10+11, 10+12, 10+13, 10+14, 11+12, 11+13, 11+14, 12+13, 12+14, and 13+14.													
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X & Y & Z, wherein X, Y, and Z are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 156 AA position indicated in columns 1-14. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12, 1+2+13, 1+2+14, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+3+13, 1+3+14, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+4+13, 1+4+14, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+5+13, 1+5+14, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+6+13, 1+6+14, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+7+13, 1+7+14, 1+8+9, 1+8+10, 1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+8+13, 1+8+14, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+9+13, 1+9+14, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+10+13, 1+10+14, 1+11+12, 1+11+13, 1+11+14, 1+12+13, 1+12+14, 1+13+14, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+3+13, 2+3+14, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+4+13, 2+4+14, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+5+13, 2+5+14, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+6+13, 2+6+14, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+7+13, 2+7+14, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+8+13, 2+8+14, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+9+13, 2+9+14, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+10+13, 2+10+14, 2+11+12, 2+11+13, 2+11+14, 2+12+13, 2+12+14, 2+13+14, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+4+13, 3+4+14, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+5+13, 3+5+14, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+6+13, 3+6+14, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+7+13, 3+7+14, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+8+13, 3+8+14, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+9+13, 3+9+14, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+10+13, 3+10+14, 3+11+12, 3+11+13, 3+11+14, 3+12+13, 3+12+14, 3+13+14, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+5+13, 4+5+14, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+6+13, 4+6+14, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+7+13, 4+7+14, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+8+13, 4+8+14, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+9+13, 4+9+14, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+10+13, 4+10+14, 4+11+12, 4+11+13, 4+11+14, 4+12+13, 4+12+14,														

	4+13+14, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+6+13, 5+6+14, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+7+13, 5+7+14, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+8+13, 5+8+14, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+9+13, 5+9+14, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+10+13, 5+10+14, 5+11+12, 5+11+13, 5+11+14, 5+12+13, 5+12+14, 5+13+14, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+7+13, 6+7+14, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+8+13, 6+8+14, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+9+13, 6+9+14, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+10+13, 6+10+14, 6+11+12, 6+11+13, 6+11+14, 6+12+13, 6+12+14, 6+13+14, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+8+13, 7+8+14, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+9+13, 7+9+14, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+10+13, 7+10+14, 7+11+12, 7+11+13, 7+11+14, 7+12+13, 7+12+14, 7+13+14, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+9+13, 8+9+14, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+10+13, 8+10+14, 8+11+12, 8+11+13, 8+11+14, 8+12+13, 8+12+14, 8+13+14, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+10+13, 9+10+14, 9+11+12, 9+11+13, 9+11+14, 9+12+13, 9+12+14, 9+13+14, 10+11+12, 10+11+13, 10+11+14, 10+12+13, 10+12+14, 10+13+14, 11+12+13, 11+12+14, 11+13+14, and 12+13+14.
C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 156 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 14, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0491] In some examples, an HCVD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0492] In some examples, an LCVD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 listed in Table 6.

[0493] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes an alanine at position 35 in SEQ ID NO: 156.

[0494] In some examples the first ABD includes: an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes an alanine at position 35 in SEQ ID NO: 156, and an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from: 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0495] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 38 in SEQ ID NO: 157.

[0496] In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the HCVD includes

an alanine at position 38 in SEQ ID NO: 157, and an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

[0497] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 157.

[0498] In some examples the first ABD includes: an LCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 157, and an HCVD that is at least 90% (e.g., at least 92%, 94%, 96%, 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

Table 6. Exemplary Combinations of Amino Acid Positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 that can be Substituted

Col	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Pos	25	32	34	36	54	56	57	58	59	60	93	94	96	97	99	100	101	38 (A)	94 (A)
Exemplary 2, 3, and 4 AA position combinations that can be substituted with histidine (or an alanine at positions 38 and/or 94 of SEQ ID NO: 157)																			
A	Each and every unique 2-position combination of X & Y, wherein X and Y are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 157 AA position indicated in columns 1-19. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2, 1+3, 1+4, 1+5, 1+6, 1+7, 1+8, 1+9, 1+10, 1+11, 1+12, 1+13, 1+14, 1+15, 1+16, 1+17, 1+18, 1+19, 2+3, 2+4, 2+5, 2+6, 2+7, 2+8, 2+9, 2+10, 2+11, 2+12, 2+13, 2+14, 2+15, 2+16, 2+17, 2+18, 2+19, 3+4, 3+5, 3+6, 3+7, 3+8, 3+9, 3+10, 3+11, 3+12, 3+13, 3+14, 3+15, 3+16, 3+17, 3+18, 3+19, 4+5, 4+6, 4+7, 4+8, 4+9, 4+10, 4+11, 4+12, 4+13, 4+14, 4+15, 4+16, 4+17, 4+18, 4+19, 5+6, 5+7, 5+8, 5+9, 5+10, 5+11, 5+12, 5+13, 5+14, 5+15, 5+16, 5+17, 5+18, 5+19, 6+7, 6+8, 6+9, 6+10, 6+11, 6+12, 6+13, 6+14, 6+15, 6+16, 6+17, 6+18, 6+19, 7+8, 7+9, 7+10, 7+11, 7+12, 7+13, 7+14, 7+15, 7+16, 7+17, 7+18, 7+19, 8+9, 8+10, 8+11, 8+12, 8+13, 8+14, 8+15, 8+16, 8+17, 8+18, 8+19, 9+10, 9+11, 9+12, 9+13, 9+14, 9+15, 9+16, 9+17, 9+18, 9+19, 10+11, 10+12, 10+13, 10+14, 10+15, 10+16, 10+17, 10+18, 10+19, 11+12, 11+13, 11+14, 11+15, 11+16, 11+17, 11+18, 11+19, 12+13, 12+14, 12+15, 12+16, 12+17, 12+18, 12+19, 13+14, 13+15, 13+16, 13+17, 13+18, 13+19, 14+15, 14+16, 14+17, 14+18, 14+19, 15+16, 15+17, 15+18, 15+19, 16+17, 16+18, 16+19, 17+18, 17+19, and 18+19.																		
B	Each and every unique 3-position combination of X & Y & Z, wherein X, Y, and Z are each selected (without replacement) from a SEQ ID NO: 157 AA position indicated in columns 1-19. Expressed another way, the combinations of positions recited in the following combinations of columns: 1+2+3, 1+2+4, 1+2+5, 1+2+6, 1+2+7, 1+2+8, 1+2+9, 1+2+10, 1+2+11, 1+2+12,																		

	1+2+13, 1+2+14, 1+2+15, 1+2+16, 1+2+17, 1+2+18, 1+2+19, 1+3+4, 1+3+5, 1+3+6, 1+3+7, 1+3+8, 1+3+9, 1+3+10, 1+3+11, 1+3+12, 1+3+13, 1+3+14, 1+3+15, 1+3+16, 1+3+17, 1+3+18, 1+3+19, 1+4+5, 1+4+6, 1+4+7, 1+4+8, 1+4+9, 1+4+10, 1+4+11, 1+4+12, 1+4+13, 1+4+14, 1+4+15, 1+4+16, 1+4+17, 1+4+18, 1+4+19, 1+5+6, 1+5+7, 1+5+8, 1+5+9, 1+5+10, 1+5+11, 1+5+12, 1+5+13, 1+5+14, 1+5+15, 1+5+16, 1+5+17, 1+5+18, 1+5+19, 1+6+7, 1+6+8, 1+6+9, 1+6+10, 1+6+11, 1+6+12, 1+6+13, 1+6+14, 1+6+15, 1+6+16, 1+6+17, 1+6+18, 1+6+19, 1+7+8, 1+7+9, 1+7+10, 1+7+11, 1+7+12, 1+7+13, 1+7+14, 1+7+15, 1+7+16, 1+7+17, 1+7+18, 1+7+19, 1+8+9, 1+8+10, 1+8+11, 1+8+12, 1+8+13, 1+8+14, 1+8+15, 1+8+16, 1+8+17, 1+8+18, 1+8+19, 1+9+10, 1+9+11, 1+9+12, 1+9+13, 1+9+14, 1+9+15, 1+9+16, 1+9+17, 1+9+18, 1+9+19, 1+10+11, 1+10+12, 1+10+13, 1+10+14, 1+10+15, 1+10+16, 1+10+17, 1+10+18, 1+10+19, 1+11+12, 1+11+13, 1+11+14, 1+11+15, 1+11+16, 1+11+17, 1+11+18, 1+11+19, 1+12+13, 1+12+14, 1+12+15, 1+12+16, 1+12+17, 1+12+18, 1+12+19, 1+13+14, 1+13+15, 1+13+16, 1+13+17, 1+13+18, 1+13+19, 1+14+15, 1+14+16, 1+14+17, 1+14+18, 1+14+19, 1+15+16, 1+15+17, 1+15+18, 1+15+19, 1+16+17, 1+16+18, 1+16+19, 1+17+18, 1+17+19, 1+18+19, 2+3+4, 2+3+5, 2+3+6, 2+3+7, 2+3+8, 2+3+9, 2+3+10, 2+3+11, 2+3+12, 2+3+13, 2+3+14, 2+3+15, 2+3+16, 2+3+17, 2+3+18, 2+3+19, 2+4+5, 2+4+6, 2+4+7, 2+4+8, 2+4+9, 2+4+10, 2+4+11, 2+4+12, 2+4+13, 2+4+14, 2+4+15, 2+4+16, 2+4+17, 2+4+18, 2+4+19, 2+5+6, 2+5+7, 2+5+8, 2+5+9, 2+5+10, 2+5+11, 2+5+12, 2+5+13, 2+5+14, 2+5+15, 2+5+16, 2+5+17, 2+5+18, 2+5+19, 2+6+7, 2+6+8, 2+6+9, 2+6+10, 2+6+11, 2+6+12, 2+6+13, 2+6+14, 2+6+15, 2+6+16, 2+6+17, 2+6+18, 2+6+19, 2+7+8, 2+7+9, 2+7+10, 2+7+11, 2+7+12, 2+7+13, 2+7+14, 2+7+15, 2+7+16, 2+7+17, 2+7+18, 2+7+19, 2+8+9, 2+8+10, 2+8+11, 2+8+12, 2+8+13, 2+8+14, 2+8+15, 2+8+16, 2+8+17, 2+8+18, 2+8+19, 2+9+10, 2+9+11, 2+9+12, 2+9+13, 2+9+14, 2+9+15, 2+9+16, 2+9+17, 2+9+18, 2+9+19, 2+10+11, 2+10+12, 2+10+13, 2+10+14, 2+10+15, 2+10+16, 2+10+17, 2+10+18, 2+10+19, 2+11+12, 2+11+13, 2+11+14, 2+11+15, 2+11+16, 2+11+17, 2+11+18, 2+11+19, 2+12+13, 2+12+14, 2+12+15, 2+12+16, 2+12+17, 2+12+18, 2+12+19, 2+13+14, 2+13+15, 2+13+16, 2+13+17, 2+13+18, 2+13+19, 2+14+15, 2+14+16, 2+14+17, 2+14+18, 2+14+19, 2+15+16, 2+15+17, 2+15+18, 2+15+19, 2+16+17, 2+16+18, 2+16+19, 2+17+18, 2+17+19, 2+18+19, 3+4+5, 3+4+6, 3+4+7, 3+4+8, 3+4+9, 3+4+10, 3+4+11, 3+4+12, 3+4+13, 3+4+14, 3+4+15, 3+4+16, 3+4+17, 3+4+18, 3+4+19, 3+5+6, 3+5+7, 3+5+8, 3+5+9, 3+5+10, 3+5+11, 3+5+12, 3+5+13, 3+5+14, 3+5+15, 3+5+16, 3+5+17, 3+5+18, 3+5+19, 3+6+7, 3+6+8, 3+6+9, 3+6+10, 3+6+11, 3+6+12, 3+6+13, 3+6+14, 3+6+15, 3+6+16, 3+6+17, 3+6+18, 3+6+19, 3+7+8, 3+7+9, 3+7+10, 3+7+11, 3+7+12, 3+7+13, 3+7+14, 3+7+15, 3+7+16, 3+7+17, 3+7+18, 3+7+19, 3+8+9, 3+8+10, 3+8+11, 3+8+12, 3+8+13, 3+8+14, 3+8+15, 3+8+16, 3+8+17, 3+8+18, 3+8+19, 3+9+10, 3+9+11, 3+9+12, 3+9+13, 3+9+14, 3+9+15, 3+9+16, 3+9+17, 3+9+18, 3+9+19, 3+10+11, 3+10+12, 3+10+13, 3+10+14, 3+10+15, 3+10+16, 3+10+17, 3+10+18, 3+10+19, 3+11+12, 3+11+13, 3+11+14, 3+11+15, 3+11+16, 3+11+17, 3+11+18, 3+11+19, 3+12+13, 3+12+14, 3+12+15, 3+12+16, 3+12+17, 3+12+18, 3+12+19, 3+13+14, 3+13+15, 3+13+16, 3+13+17, 3+13+18, 3+13+19, 3+14+15, 3+14+16, 3+14+17, 3+14+18, 3+14+19, 3+15+16, 3+15+17, 3+15+18, 3+15+19, 3+16+17, 3+16+18, 3+16+19, 3+17+18, 3+17+19, 3+18+19, 4+5+6, 4+5+7, 4+5+8, 4+5+9, 4+5+10, 4+5+11, 4+5+12, 4+5+13, 4+5+14, 4+5+15, 4+5+16, 4+5+17, 4+5+18, 4+5+19, 4+6+7, 4+6+8, 4+6+9, 4+6+10, 4+6+11, 4+6+12, 4+6+13, 4+6+14, 4+6+15, 4+6+16, 4+6+17, 4+6+18, 4+6+19, 4+7+8, 4+7+9, 4+7+10, 4+7+11, 4+7+12, 4+7+13, 4+7+14, 4+7+15, 4+7+16, 4+7+17, 4+7+18, 4+7+19, 4+8+9, 4+8+10, 4+8+11, 4+8+12, 4+8+13, 4+8+14, 4+8+15, 4+8+16, 4+8+17, 4+8+18, 4+8+19, 4+9+10, 4+9+11, 4+9+12, 4+9+13, 4+9+14, 4+9+15, 4+9+16, 4+9+17, 4+9+18, 4+9+19, 4+10+11, 4+10+12, 4+10+13, 4+10+14, 4+10+15, 4+10+16, 4+10+17, 4+10+18, 4+10+19, 4+11+12, 4+11+13, 4+11+14, 4+11+15, 4+11+16, 4+11+17, 4+11+18, 4+11+19, 4+12+13, 4+12+14, 4+12+15, 4+12+16, 4+12+17, 4+12+18, 4+12+19, 4+13+14, 4+13+15, 4+13+16, 4+13+17, 4+13+18, 4+13+19, 4+14+15, 4+14+16, 4+14+17, 4+14+18, 4+14+19, 4+15+16, 4+15+17, 4+15+18, 4+15+19, 4+16+17,

	4+16+18, 4+16+19, 4+17+18, 4+17+19, 4+18+19, 5+6+7, 5+6+8, 5+6+9, 5+6+10, 5+6+11, 5+6+12, 5+6+13, 5+6+14, 5+6+15, 5+6+16, 5+6+17, 5+6+18, 5+6+19, 5+7+8, 5+7+9, 5+7+10, 5+7+11, 5+7+12, 5+7+13, 5+7+14, 5+7+15, 5+7+16, 5+7+17, 5+7+18, 5+7+19, 5+8+9, 5+8+10, 5+8+11, 5+8+12, 5+8+13, 5+8+14, 5+8+15, 5+8+16, 5+8+17, 5+8+18, 5+8+19, 5+9+10, 5+9+11, 5+9+12, 5+9+13, 5+9+14, 5+9+15, 5+9+16, 5+9+17, 5+9+18, 5+9+19, 5+10+11, 5+10+12, 5+10+13, 5+10+14, 5+10+15, 5+10+16, 5+10+17, 5+10+18, 5+10+19, 5+11+12, 5+11+13, 5+11+14, 5+11+15, 5+11+16, 5+11+17, 5+11+18, 5+11+19, 5+12+13, 5+12+14, 5+12+15, 5+12+16, 5+12+17, 5+12+18, 5+12+19, 5+13+14, 5+13+15, 5+13+16, 5+13+17, 5+13+18, 5+13+19, 5+14+15, 5+14+16, 5+14+17, 5+14+18, 5+14+19, 5+15+16, 5+15+17, 5+15+18, 5+15+19, 5+16+17, 5+16+18, 5+16+19, 5+17+18, 5+17+19, 5+18+19, 6+7+8, 6+7+9, 6+7+10, 6+7+11, 6+7+12, 6+7+13, 6+7+14, 6+7+15, 6+7+16, 6+7+17, 6+7+18, 6+7+19, 6+8+9, 6+8+10, 6+8+11, 6+8+12, 6+8+13, 6+8+14, 6+8+15, 6+8+16, 6+8+17, 6+8+18, 6+8+19, 6+9+10, 6+9+11, 6+9+12, 6+9+13, 6+9+14, 6+9+15, 6+9+16, 6+9+17, 6+9+18, 6+9+19, 6+10+11, 6+10+12, 6+10+13, 6+10+14, 6+10+15, 6+10+16, 6+10+17, 6+10+18, 6+10+19, 6+11+12, 6+11+13, 6+11+14, 6+11+15, 6+11+16, 6+11+17, 6+11+18, 6+11+19, 6+12+13, 6+12+14, 6+12+15, 6+12+16, 6+12+17, 6+12+18, 6+12+19, 6+13+14, 6+13+15, 6+13+16, 6+13+17, 6+13+18, 6+13+19, 6+14+15, 6+14+16, 6+14+17, 6+14+18, 6+14+19, 6+15+16, 6+15+17, 6+15+18, 6+15+19, 6+16+17, 6+16+18, 6+16+19, 6+17+18, 6+17+19, 6+18+19, 7+8+9, 7+8+10, 7+8+11, 7+8+12, 7+8+13, 7+8+14, 7+8+15, 7+8+16, 7+8+17, 7+8+18, 7+8+19, 7+9+10, 7+9+11, 7+9+12, 7+9+13, 7+9+14, 7+9+15, 7+9+16, 7+9+17, 7+9+18, 7+9+19, 7+10+11, 7+10+12, 7+10+13, 7+10+14, 7+10+15, 7+10+16, 7+10+17, 7+10+18, 7+10+19, 7+11+12, 7+11+13, 7+11+14, 7+11+15, 7+11+16, 7+11+17, 7+11+18, 7+11+19, 7+12+13, 7+12+14, 7+12+15, 7+12+16, 7+12+17, 7+12+18, 7+12+19, 7+13+14, 7+13+15, 7+13+16, 7+13+17, 7+13+18, 7+13+19, 7+14+15, 7+14+16, 7+14+17, 7+14+18, 7+14+19, 7+15+16, 7+15+17, 7+15+18, 7+15+19, 7+16+17, 7+16+18, 7+16+19, 7+17+18, 7+17+19, 7+18+19, 8+9+10, 8+9+11, 8+9+12, 8+9+13, 8+9+14, 8+9+15, 8+9+16, 8+9+17, 8+9+18, 8+9+19, 8+10+11, 8+10+12, 8+10+13, 8+10+14, 8+10+15, 8+10+16, 8+10+17, 8+10+18, 8+10+19, 8+11+12, 8+11+13, 8+11+14, 8+11+15, 8+11+16, 8+11+17, 8+11+18, 8+11+19, 8+12+13, 8+12+14, 8+12+15, 8+12+16, 8+12+17, 8+12+18, 8+12+19, 8+13+14, 8+13+15, 8+13+16, 8+13+17, 8+13+18, 8+13+19, 8+14+15, 8+14+16, 8+14+17, 8+14+18, 8+14+19, 8+15+16, 8+15+17, 8+15+18, 8+15+19, 8+16+17, 8+16+18, 8+16+19, 8+17+18, 8+17+19, 8+18+19, 9+10+11, 9+10+12, 9+10+13, 9+10+14, 9+10+15, 9+10+16, 9+10+17, 9+10+18, 9+10+19, 9+11+12, 9+11+13, 9+11+14, 9+11+15, 9+11+16, 9+11+17, 9+11+18, 9+11+19, 9+12+13, 9+12+14, 9+12+15, 9+12+16, 9+12+17, 9+12+18, 9+12+19, 9+13+14, 9+13+15, 9+13+16, 9+13+17, 9+13+18, 9+13+19, 9+14+15, 9+14+16, 9+14+17, 9+14+18, 9+14+19, 9+15+16, 9+15+17, 9+15+18, 9+15+19, 9+16+17, 9+16+18, 9+16+19, 9+17+18, 9+17+19, 9+18+19, 10+11+12, 10+11+13, 10+11+14, 10+11+15, 10+11+16, 10+11+17, 10+11+18, 10+11+19, 10+12+13, 10+12+14, 10+12+15, 10+12+16, 10+12+17, 10+12+18, 10+12+19, 10+13+14, 10+13+15, 10+13+16, 10+13+17, 10+13+18, 10+13+19, 10+14+15, 10+14+16, 10+14+17, 10+14+18, 10+14+19, 10+15+16, 10+15+17, 10+15+18, 10+15+19, 10+16+17, 10+16+18, 10+16+19, 10+17+18, 10+17+19, 10+18+19, 11+12+13, 11+12+14, 11+12+15, 11+12+16, 11+12+17, 11+12+18, 11+12+19, 11+13+14, 11+13+15, 11+13+16, 11+13+17, 11+13+18, 11+13+19, 11+14+15, 11+14+16, 11+14+17, 11+14+18, 11+14+19, 11+15+16, 11+15+17, 11+15+18, 11+15+19, 11+16+17, 11+16+18, 11+16+19, 11+17+18, 11+17+19, 11+18+19, 12+13+14, 12+13+15, 12+13+16, 12+13+17, 12+13+18, 12+13+19, 12+14+15, 12+14+16, 12+14+17, 12+14+18, 12+14+19, 12+15+16, 12+15+17, 12+15+18, 12+15+19, 12+16+17, 12+16+18, 12+16+19, 12+17+18, 12+17+19, 12+18+19, 13+14+15, 13+14+16, 13+14+17, 13+14+18, 13+14+19, 13+15+16, 13+15+17, 13+15+18, 13+15+19, 13+16+17, 13+16+18, 13+16+19, 13+17+18, 13+17+19, 13+18+19, 14+15+16, 14+15+17, 14+15+18, 14+15+19, 14+16+17, 14+16+18, 14+16+19,

	14+17+18, 14+17+19, 14+18+19, 15+16+17, 15+16+18, 15+16+19, 15+17+18, 15+17+19, 15+18+19, 16+17+18, 16+17+19, 16+18+19, and 17+18+19.
C	Each and every unique 4-position combination of X & Y & Z & α, wherein X, Y, and Z are together one of the 3-position combinations recited in "B" (above), and α is selected from a SEQ ID NO: 157 amino acid position recited in one of columns 1 to 19, without replacement (i.e. X≠Y≠Z≠α).

[0499] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5; and an LCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 listed in Table 6.

[0500] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 listed in Table 6, and/or where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 38 or 94 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0501] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising SEQ ID NO: 157, and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0502] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 25 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0503] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 32 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the

HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0504] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at position 34 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0505] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 38 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0506] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes an alanine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0507] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 36 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0508] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 54 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0509] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 56 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where

the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0510] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 57 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0511] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 58 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0512] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 59 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0513] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 60 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0514] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 93 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0515] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 94 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where

the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0516] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 96 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0517] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 97 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0518] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 99 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0519] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 100 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0520] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at position 101 in SEQ ID NO: 157; and an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, where the HCVD includes a histidine at any of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 listed in Table 5.

[0521] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at any one of positions 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106 in SEQ ID NO: 156; and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, where the LCVD includes a histidine at any

of the specific combinations of two or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 listed in Table 6.

[0522] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457; and/or the first ABD includes an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0523] In some examples of the ABPCs, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0524] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0525] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 164, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0526] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 165, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0527] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 166, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0528] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 167, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0529] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 168, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0530] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 169, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0531] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 170, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0532] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 171, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0533] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 172, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0534] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 173, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0535] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 174, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0536] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 175, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0537] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 176, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0538] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 177, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0539] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 178, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0540] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 179, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0541] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 180, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0542] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 181, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0543] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 182, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0544] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 183, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0545] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 184, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0546] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 185, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0547] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 186, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0548] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 187, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0549] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 188, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0550] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 189, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0551] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 190, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0552] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 191, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0553] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 192, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0554] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 193, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0555] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 194, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0556] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 195, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0557] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 196, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0558] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 197, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0559] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 198, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0560] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 199, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0561] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 200, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0562] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 201, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0563] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 202, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0564] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 427, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0565] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 428, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0566] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 429, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0567] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 430, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0568] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 431, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0569] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 432, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0570] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 433, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0571] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 434, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0572] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 435, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0573] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 436, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0574] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 437, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0575] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 438, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0576] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 439, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0577] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 440, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0578] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 441, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0579] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 442, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0580] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 443, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0581] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 444, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0582] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 445, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0583] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 446, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0584] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 447, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0585] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 448, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0586] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 449, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0587] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 450, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0588] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 451, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0589] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 452, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0590] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 453, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0591] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 454, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0592] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 455, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0593] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 456, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0594] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 457, and an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492.

[0595] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 157, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0596] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 203, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0597] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 204, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0598] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 205, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0599] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 206, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0600] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 207, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0601] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 208, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0602] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 209, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0603] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 210, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0604] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 211, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0605] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 212, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0606] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 213, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0607] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 214, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0608] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 215, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0609] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 216, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0610] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 217, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0611] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 218, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0612] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 219, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0613] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 220, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0614] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 221, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0615] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 222, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0616] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 223, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0617] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 224, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0618] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 225, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0619] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 226, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0620] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 227, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0621] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 228, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0622] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 229, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0623] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 230, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0624] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 231, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0625] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 232, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0626] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 233, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0627] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 458, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0628] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 459, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0629] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 460, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0630] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 461, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0631] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 462, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0632] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 463, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0633] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 464, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0634] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 465, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0635] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 466, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0636] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 467, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0637] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 468, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0638] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 469, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0639] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 470, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0640] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 471, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0641] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 472, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0642] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 473, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0643] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 474, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0644] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 475, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0645] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 476, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0646] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 477, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0647] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 478, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0648] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 479, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0649] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 480, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0650] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 481, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0651] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 482, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0652] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 483, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0653] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 484, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0654] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 485, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0655] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 486, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0656] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 487, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0657] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 488, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0658] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 489, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0659] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 490, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0660] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 491, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0661] In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 492, and an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in 427-457.

[0662] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD of A1,2X4 with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the HCVD of A1,2X4 comprises SEQ ID NO: 234. In some examples, the LCVD of A1,2X4 comprises SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0663] In some examples, the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In some examples, the first ABD includes: an HCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in NOs: 236, 237, and 238 substituted with a histidine; and an LCVD comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, respectively, with collectively a total of one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241 substituted with a histidine. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0664] In some examples, the first ABD includes an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 234. In some examples, the first ABD includes an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In some examples, the first ABD includes an

HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 234, where the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 234., and an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, where the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more amino acid positions in SEQ ID NO: 235. In each of the foregoing examples, an alanine may be substituted where a histidine was already present.

[0665] Also provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions including any of the ABPCs described herein. Also provided herein are methods of treating a subject in need thereof that include administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the ABPCs described herein to the subject.

[0666] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) can provide for an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) (e.g., any of the percents increase or ranges of percents increase recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 389-404 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell (e.g., any of the target mammalian cells described herein) as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC (e.g., any of the exemplary control ABPCs described herein).

[0667] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) can provide for an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) (e.g., any of the folds increase or ranges of folds increase recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 404-420 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell (e.g., any of the target mammalian cells described herein) as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC (e.g., any of the exemplary control ABPCs described herein).

[0668] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) can provide for an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) (e.g., at least a 1%, 2%, 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 100%, 120%, 140%, 160%, 180%, 200%, 250%, 300%, 350%, 400%, 450%, 500%, 1,000%, 2,000%, 3,000%, 4,000%, 5,000%, 6,000%, 7,000%, 8,000%, 9,000%, or a 10,000% increase, or about a 1% to 10,000% increase (e.g., or any of the subranges)) in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0669] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) can provide for an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) (e.g., at least a 0.1-, 0.2-, 0.3-, 0.4-, 0.5-, 0.6-, 0.7-, 0.8-, 0.9-, 1.0-, 1.2-, 1.4-, 1.5-, 1.6-, 1.8-, 2.0-, 2.2-, 2.4-, 2.5-, 2.6-, 2.8-, 3.0-, 3.5-, 4.0-, 4.5-, 5.0-, 5.5-, 6.0-, 6.5-, 7.0-, 7.5-, 8.0-, 8.5-, 9.0-, 9.5-, 10-, 15-, 20-, 25-, 30-, 35-, 40-, 40-, 45-, 50-, 55-, 60-, 65-, 70-, 80-, 85-, 90-, 95-fold increase, or at least a 100-fold increase, or a 0.1-100-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0670] In some examples, a composition including any of the ABPCs described herein (e.g., upon contacting target mammalian cells presenting TROP2 on their surface) results in decreased (e.g., ≥ a 1%, 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% decrease, or at least a 99% decrease, about a 1%-99% decrease, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) IC_{50} (for target mammalian cell killing) as compared to the IC_{50} for a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0671] In some examples, a composition including any of the ABPCs described herein (e.g., upon contacting target mammalian cells presenting TROP2 on their surface) can provide for an increase (e.g., at least a 0.1-, 0.2-, 0.4-, 0.6-, 0.8-, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 15-, 20-, 25-, 30-, 35-, 40-, 45-, 50-, 55-, 60-, 65-, 70-, 75-, 80-, 85-, 90-, 95-fold increase, or at least a 100-fold increase, or about a 0.1-500-fold increase (or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in the ratio of K_D on target mammalian cells presenting TROP2 on their surface at a neutral pH to IC_{50} at the neutral pH on the same target cells, e.g., as compared to a control ABPC.

[0672] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) can provide for an increase (e.g., a detectable increase) (e.g., at least a 1%, 2%, 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 100%, 120%, 140%, 160%, 180%, 200%, 250%, 300%, 350%, 400%, 450%, 500%, 1,000%, 2,000%, 3,000%, 4,000%, 5,000%, 6,000%, 7,000%, 8,000%, 9,000% increase, or at least a 10,000% increase, or about a 1%-10,000% increase (e.g., or any of the subranges of this range described herein)) in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0673] In some examples, a composition including the ABPC can provide for an increase (e.g., ≥ a 0.1-, 0.2-, 0.3-, 0.4-, 0.5-, 0.6-, 0.7-, 0.8-, 0.9-, 1.0-, 1.2-, 1.4-, 1.5-, 1.6-, 1.8-, 2.0-, 2.2-, 2.4-, 2.5-, 2.6-, 2.8-, 3.0-, 3.5-, 4.0-, 4.5-, 5.0-, 5.5-, 6.0-, 6.5-, 7.0-, 7.5-, 8.0-, 8.5-, 9.0-, 9.5-, 10-, 15-,

20-, 25-, 30-, 35-, 40-, 45-, 50-, 55-, 60-, 65-, 70-, 75-, 80-, 85-, 90-, 95-fold increase, or at least a 100-fold increase, or about a 0.1-100-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0674] In examples of any of the ABPCs described herein, the target mammalian cell does not express an FcRn receptor, or expresses a lower (e.g., a detectably lower) level (e.g., at least a 1% decreased, at least a 2%, 5%, 10% decrease, at least a 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% decreased, or at least a 99% decreased level) of FcRn receptor as compared to a FcRn expressing control cell (e.g., HUVEC – ThermoFisher #C0035C). In some examples, the target mammalian cell is a cancer cell. In some examples, the ABPC is cytotoxic or cytostatic to the target mammalian cell.

[0675] In some examples, a composition including any of the ABPCs described herein (e.g., upon administration to a subject) results in less (e.g., a 1% decrease to about a 99% decrease, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) of a reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target cell as compared to a composition including the same amount of a control ABPC (e.g., any of the control ABPCs described herein). In some examples, the composition does not result in a detectable reduction in the level of the TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell.

[0676] In some examples, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2 and a human TROP2. In some examples, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, and one or both of rat TROP2 and a mouse TROP2. In some examples, the ABPC is cross-reactive with a non-human primate TROP2, a human TROP2, a rat TROP2, and a mouse TROP2. In some examples, the ABPC is cross-reactive with mouse TROP2 and rat TROP2. In some examples, the ABD binds to an epitope of TROP2 that is present on the surface of cells from an Old World Monkey.

[0677] Some examples of any of the ABPCs described herein can further include a second ABD (e.g., any of the exemplary ABDs described herein). Non-limiting aspects of these methods are described below, and can be used in any combination without limitation. Additional aspects of these methods are known in the art.

TROP2 or Epitope of TROP2

[0678] Multiple TROP2-binding monoclonal antibodies have been described in the literature and can be used as a template for engineering pH-dependent binding. The amino acid sequence of the

mature Human TROP2 can be found in SEQ ID NO: 2. The amino acid sequence of the extracellular domain of TROP2 can be found in SEQ ID NO: 3.

Antigen-Binding Protein Constructs

[0679] Any of the antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) described herein can be a single polypeptide, or can include 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 (the same or different) polypeptides. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide, the ABPC can include a single ABD or two ABDs. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide and includes two ABDs, the first and second ABDs can be identical or different from each other (and can specifically bind to the same or different antigens or epitopes).

[0680] In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide, the first ABD and the second ABD (if present) can each be independently selected from the group of: a VH domain, a VHH domain, a VNAR domain, and a scFv. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide, the antigen-binding protein construct can be a BiTe, a (scFv)2, a nanobody, a nanobody-HSA, a DART, a TandAb, a scDiabody, a scDiabody-CH3, scFv-CH-CL-scFv, a HSAbody, scDiabody-HAS, a tandem-scFv, an Adnectin, a DARPin, a fibronectin, a DEP conjugate, a PROTAB, or a PROTAC. Additional examples of ABDs that can be used when the ABPC is a single polypeptide are known in the art.

[0681] A V_HH domain is a single monomeric variable antibody domain that can be found in camelids. A V_{NAR} domain is a single monomeric variable antibody domain that can be found in cartilaginous fish. Non-limiting aspects of V_HH domains and V_{NAR} domains are described in, e.g., Cromie et al., *Curr. Top. Med. Chem.* 15:2543-2557, 2016; De Genst et al., *Dev. Comp. Immunol.* 30:187-198, 2006; De Meyer et al., *Trends Biotechnol.* 32:263-270, 2014; Kijanka et al., *Nanomedicine* 10:161-174, 2015; Kovaleva et al., *Expert. Opin. Biol. Ther.* 14:1527-1539, 2014; Krah et al., *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* 38:21-28, 2016; Mujic-Delic et al., *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 35:247-255, 2014; Muyldermans, *J. Biotechnol.* 74:277-302, 2001; Muyldermans et al., *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 26:230-235, 2001; Muyldermans, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 82:775-797, 2013; Rahbarizadeh et al., *Immunol. Invest.* 40:299-338, 2011; Van Audenhove et al., *EBioMedicine* 8:40-48, 2016; Van Bockstaele et al., *Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs* 10:1212-1224, 2009; Vincke et al., *Methods Mol. Biol.* 911:15-26, 2012; and Wesolowski et al., *Med. Microbiol. Immunol.* 198:157-174, 2009.

[0682] In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide and includes two ABDs, the first ABD and the second ABD can both be VHH domains, or at least one ABD can be a VHH domain. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide and includes two ABDs, the first ABD and the second ABD are both V_{NAR} domains, or at least one ABD is a V_{NAR} domain. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide, the first ABD is a scFv domain. In some embodiments where the ABPC is a single polypeptide and includes two ABDs, the first ABD and the second ABD can both be scFv domains, or at least one ABD can be a scFv domain.

[0683] In some embodiments, the ABPC can include two or more polypeptides (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 polypeptides). In some embodiments where the ABPC includes two or more polypeptides, two, three, four, five or six of the polypeptides of the two or more polypeptides can be identical.

[0684] In some embodiments where the ABPC includes two or more polypeptides (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 polypeptides), two or more of the polypeptides of the ABPC can assemble (e.g., non-covalently assemble) to form one or more ABDs, e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of an antibody (e.g., any of the antigen-binding fragments of an antibody described herein), a VHH-scAb, a VHH-Fab, a Dual scFab, a F(ab')2, a diabody, a crossMab, a DAF (two-in-one), a DAF (four-in-one), a DutaMab, a DT-IgG, a knobs-in-holes common light chain, a knobs-in-holes assembly, a charge pair, a Fab-arm exchange, a SEEDbody, a LUZ-Y, a Fcab, a κλ-body, an orthogonal Fab, a DVD-IgG, a IgG(H)-scFv, a scFv-(H)IgG, IgG(L)-scFv, scFv-(L)IgG, IgG(L,H)-Fv, IgG(H)-V, V(H)-IgG, IgG(L)-V, V(L)-IgG, KIH IgG-scFab, 2scFv-IgG, IgG-2scFv, scFv4-Ig, Zybody, DVI-IgG, Diabody-CH3, a triple body, a miniantibody, a minibody, a TriBi minibody, scFv-CH3 KIH, Fab-scFv, a F(ab')2-scFv2, a scFv-KIH, a Fab-scFv-Fc, a tetravalent HCAb, a scDiabody-Fc, a Diabody-Fc, a tandem scFv-Fc, a VHH-Fc, a tandem VHH-Fc, a VHH-Fc KiH, a Fab-VHH-Fc, an Intrabody, a dock and lock, an ImmTAC, an IgG-IgG conjugate, a Cov-X-Body, a scFv1-PEG-scFv2, an Adnectin, a DARPin, a fibronectin, a DEP conjugate, a PROTAB, or a PROTAC. See, e.g., Spiess et al., *Mol. Immunol.* 67:95-106, 2015, incorporated in its entirety herewith, for a description of these elements. Non-limiting examples of an antigen-binding fragment of an antibody include an Fv fragment, a Fab fragment, a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, and a Fab' fragment. Additional examples of an antigen-binding fragment of an antibody is an antigen-binding fragment of an IgG (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4) (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgG, e.g., human or

humanized IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgA (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of IgA1 or IgA2) (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgA, e.g., a human or humanized IgA1 or IgA2); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgD (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgD); an antigen-binding fragment of an IgE (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgE); or an antigen-binding fragment of an IgM (e.g., an antigen-binding fragment of a human or humanized IgM).

[0685] A "Fv" fragment includes a non-covalently-linked dimer of one HCVD and one LCVD.

[0686] A "Fab" fragment includes, the constant domain of the light chain and the first constant domain (C_{H1}) of the heavy chain, in addition to the heavy and LCVDs of the Fv fragment.

[0687] A "$F(ab')_2$" fragment includes two Fab fragments joined, near the hinge region, by disulfide bonds.

[0688] A "dual variable domain immunoglobulin" or "DVD-Ig" refers to multivalent and multispecific binding proteins as described, e.g., in DiGiammarino et al., *Methods Mol. Biol.* 899:145-156, 2012; Jakob et al., *MABs* 5:358-363, 2013; and U.S. Patent Nos. 7,612,181; 8,258,268; 8,586,714; 8,716,450; 8,722,855; 8,735,546; and 8,822,645, each of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0689] DARTs are described in, e.g., Garber, *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery* 13:799-801, 2014.

[0690] Additional aspects of ABPCs are known in the art.

Antigen-Binding Domains

[0691] In some embodiments of any of the antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) described herein, the dissociation rate of the first ABD (and optionally the second ABD, if present) at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 (e.g., about 4.0 to about 6.4, or any of the ranges of pH recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 428-430 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) is faster (e.g., at least 5% faster, or any of the % faster or ranges of % faster recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 430-447 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0 (e.g., about 7.0-7.9, 7.0-7.8, 7.0-7.7, 7.0-7.6, 7.0-7.5, 7.0-7.4, 7.0-7.3, 7.0-7.2, 7.0-7.1, 7.1-8.0, 7.1-7.9, 7.1-7.8, 7.1-7.7, 7.1-7.6, 7.1-7.5, 7.1-7.4, 7.1-7.3, 7.1-7.2, 7.2-8.0, 7.2-7.9, 7.2-7.8, 7.2-7.7, 7.2-7.6, 7.2-7.5, 7.2-7.4, 7.2-7.3, 7.3-8.0, 7.3-7.9, 7.3-7.8, 7.3-7.7, 7.3-7.6, 7.3-7.5,

7.3-7.4, 7.4-8.0, 7.4-7.9, 7.4-7.8, 7.4-7.7, 7.4-7.6, 7.4-7.5, 7.5-8.0, 7.5-7.9, 7.5-7.8, 7.5-7.7, 7.5-7.6, 7.5-8.0, 7.6-7.9, 7.6-7.8, 7.6-7.7, 7.7-8.0, 7.7-7.9, 7.7-7.8, 7.8-8.0, 7.8-7.9, or about 7.9-8.0).

[0692] In some embodiments of any of the ABPCs described herein, the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD (and optionally the second ABD, if present) at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is greater (e.g., detectably greater) (e.g., at least about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100, 120, 140, 160, 180, 200, 220, 240, 260, 280, 300, 320, 340, 360, 380, 400, 420, 440, 460, 480, 500, 1,000, 2,000, 3,000, 4,000, 5,000, 6,000, 7,000, 8,000, 9,000, or at least about 10,000% greater, or about 5% to about 10,000% greater, or any of the ranges of percents greater K_D recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 448-466 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) than the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein).

[0693] In some embodiments of any of the antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) described herein, the dissociation rate of the first ABD (and optionally the second ABD, if present) at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is faster (e.g., at least 0.2-fold faster, or any of the folds faster or ranges of folds faster recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 466-468 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety) than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0 to ~8.0 (e.g., or any of the subranges).

[0694] In some embodiments of any of the antigen-binding protein constructs (ABPCs) described herein, the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD (and optionally the second ABD, if present) at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is greater (e.g., detectably greater) (e.g., at least 0.2-fold greater, or any of the fold greater or ranges of fold greater recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 468-470 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety), than the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein).

[0695] In some embodiments of the ABPCs that include a first ABD and a second ABD, the first and second ABDs are identical or are at least 80% identical (e.g., ≥82%, ≥84%, ≥86%, ≥88%, ≥90%, ≥91%, ≥92%, ≥93%, ≥94%, ≥95%, ≥96%, ≥97%, ≥98%, or ≥99% identical) in amino acid sequence to each other. In some embodiments, the ABPCs that include a first ABD and a second

ABD, the first ABD and the second ABD have a sequence that is less than 80% identical (e.g., <75% , <70% , <65% , <60% , <55% , <50% , <45% , <40% , <35% , <30% , <25% , <20% , <15% , <10% , or <5% identical) to each other. In some embodiments of ABPCs that include a first and a second ABD, the first and second ABD binds two different epitopes (e.g., two different epitopes on TROP2 or the first ABD binding specifically to TROP2 and the second ABD binding to an antigen other than TROP2).

[0696] In some embodiments of any of the ABPCs described herein, the K_D of the first ABD (and optionally, the second ABD if present) at a pH of about 7.0-8.0 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) is between about 1 pM-5 μM (e.g., 1 pM-2 μM, or any of the ranges of K_D recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 471-492 (or recited in published application US 2022/0281984), which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety).

[0697] In some embodiments of any of the ABPCs described herein, the K_D of the first ABD (and optionally, the second ABD, if present) at a pH of about 4.0-6.5 (e.g., any of the subranges of this range described herein) can be greater than 1 nM (e.g., between about 1 nM-1 mM, or any of the ranges of K_D recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 492-496 (or recited in published application US 2022/0281984), which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety).

[0698] A variety of different methods known in the art can be used to determine the K_D values of any of the antigen-binding protein constructs described herein (e.g., an electrophoretic mobility shift assay, a filter binding assay, surface plasmon resonance, a biomolecular binding kinetics assay, in vitro binding assay on antigen-expressing cells, etc.).

[0699] In some examples, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* is decreased (e.g., a detectable decrease) (e.g., at least a 1% decrease, or any of the percents decrease or ranges of percents decrease recited in WO 2021/022039 at pages 496-500 (or recited in the corresponding published application US 2022/0281984), which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety) as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC (e.g., any of the exemplary control ABPCs described herein). Conversely, in some examples, the half-life of the ABPC *in vivo* may be increased as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC.

Conjugation

[0700] In some embodiments, the ABPCs provided herein can be conjugated to a drug (e.g., a chemotherapeutic drug, a small molecule), a toxin, or a radioisotope. Non-limiting examples of drugs, toxins, and radioisotopes (e.g., useful for the treatment of cancer) are known in the art.

[0701] In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of any of the ABPCs described herein is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, or the drug via a cleavable linker. In some embodiments, the cleavable linker includes a protease cleavage site. In some embodiments, the cleavable linker is cleaved on the ABPC once it is transported to the lysosome or late endosome by the target mammalian cell. In some embodiments, cleavage of the linker functionally activates the drug or toxin.

[0702] In some embodiments, at least one polypeptide of any of the ABPCs described herein is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, or the drug via a non-cleavable linker. In some embodiments, the conjugated toxin, radioisotope, or drug is released during lysosomal and/or late endosomal degradation of the ABPC.

[0703] Non-limiting examples of cleavable linkers include: hydrazone linkers, peptide linkers, disulfide linkers, and thioether linkers. See, e.g., Carter et al., *Cancer J.* 14(3):154-169, 2008; Sanderson et al., *Clin. Cancer Res.* 11(2 Pt1):843-852, 2005; Chari et al., *Acc. Chem. Res.* 41(1):98-107, 2008; Oflazoglu et al., *Clin. Cancer Res.* 14(19): 6171-6180, 2008; and Lu et al., *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 17(4): 561, 2016.

[0704] Non-limiting examples of non-cleavable linkers include: maleimide alkane-linkers and maleimide cyclohexane linker (MMC) (see, e.g., McCombs et al., *AAPS J.* 17(2):339-351, 2015).

[0705] In some embodiments, any of the ABPCs described herein is cytotoxic or cytostatic to the target mammalian cell.

[0706] In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can comprise one or more amino acid substitutions to provide a conjugation site (e.g., conjugated to a drug, a toxin, a radioisotope). In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can have one conjugation site. In some embodiments, the antibodies described herein can have two conjugation sites. In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can have three or more conjugation sites.

[0707] Naturally-occurring cysteine amino acids can also provide conjugation. In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can have a drug, a toxin, or a radioisotope conjugated at one or more naturally-occurring conjugation sites. In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can have a drug, a toxin, or a radioisotope conjugated at one or more naturally occurring conjugation sites. In some embodiments, the antibodies provided herein can have a drug, a toxin, or a radioisotope conjugated at one or more naturally occurring conjugation sites and one or more engineered conjugation sites.

[0708] Conjugation through engineered cysteines is achieved by methods known in the art. Briefly, engineered cysteine-containing antibody is prepared for conjugation by treatment with a reducing agent, for example, tris (2-carboxyethyl) phosphine (TCEP), Dithiothreitol (DTT), or 2-Mercaptoethanol (BME). In the reduction reaction the reducing reagent with disulfide bonds in the antibody, breaking interchain disulfides and removing disulfide caps from the engineered cysteines. An optional reoxidation step, achieved by exposure of the solution to air, or an oxidizing agent such as dehydroascorbic acid, allows reformation of the interchain disulfide bonds, leaving the engineered cysteines with a thiolate reactive group. Conjugation with a maleimide functionality on the linker-payload, maleimide-vc-MMAE, is achieved by reaction with the payload in buffered solution, containing cosolvent such as ethanol, dimethylacetamide (DMA), or dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). The crude conjugated antibody solution is purified by size exclusion chromatography, or selective filtration methods, such as tangential flow filtration. In this step, residual unreacted payload, reducing agent and oxidizing agents are removed from the reaction mixture, and the conjugated ADC product may be transferred into a desirable formulation buffer.

[0709] Conjugation through hinge cysteines is achieved by similar methods, using antibodies with, or without, additional engineered cysteine conjugation sites. Briefly, the antibody is prepared for conjugation by treatment with a reducing agent, for example, tris (2-carboxyethyl) phosphine (TCEP) or Dithiothreitol (DTT). The reducing strength and concentration of the reducing agent are selected such that some or all of the interchain disulfide bonds are reduced leaving free cysteines for conjugation. The solution may be directly conjugated in the presence of excess reducing agent. Conjugation with a maleimide functionality on the linker-payload, maleimide-vc-MMAE, is achieved by reaction with the payload in buffered solution, containing cosolvent such as ethanol, dimethylacetamide (DMA), or dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). Unreacted linker-payload may be rendered non-reactive by addition of a sacrificial thiolate molecule such as acetyl-cysteine. The crude conjugated antibody solution may be further purified by methods known in the art, including hydrophobic interaction chromatography, ion-exchange chromatography, or mixed-mode chromatography such as ceramic hydroxyapatite chromatography. Isolation of chromatography fractions allows selection of the desired antibody to payload ratio and removal of unreacted antibody, protein aggregates and fragments, and payload-related reaction side products. The purified antibody drug conjugate may be further purified by size exclusion chromatography,

or selective filtration methods, such as TFF. In this step the conjugated ADC product may also be transferred into a desirable formulation buffer.

[0710] In some examples, an antibody conjugate can be made comprising an antibody linked to monomethyl auristatin E (MMAE) via a valine-citrulline (vc) linker (hereafter, TROP2-IgG-DC). Conjugation of the antibody with vcMMAE begins with a partial reduction of the TROP2-IgG followed by reaction with maleimidocaproyl-Val-Cit-PABC-MMAE (vcMMAE). The TROP2-IgG (10 mg/mL) is partially reduced by addition of TCEP (molar equivalents of TCEP:mAb is 2:1) followed by incubation at 4° C overnight. The reduction reaction is then warmed to 25° C. To conjugate all of the thiols, vcMMAE is added to a final vcMMAE:reduced Cys molar ratio of 1:10. The conjugation reaction is carried out in the presence of 10% v/v of DMA and allowed to proceed at 25° C for 60 minutes.

[0711] In some examples, an antibody conjugate (ADC) is made comprising the TROP2-binding IgG (hereafter, TROP2-IgG) described herein linked to monomethyl auristatin E (MMAE) via a valine-citrulline (vc) linker (hereafter, TROP2-IgG-DC). Conjugation of the antibody with vcMMAE begins with a partial reduction of the TROP2-IgG followed by reaction with maleimidocaproyl-Val-Cit-PABC-MMAE (vcMMAE). The TROP2-IgG (10 mg/mL) is reduced by addition of DTT (molar equivalents of DTT:mAb is 100:1) followed by incubation at 25° C overnight. The reduced TROP2-IgG (10 mg/mL) is then re-oxidized by exposure to DHAA (molar equivalents of DHAA:mAb is 10:1) followed by incubation at 25° C for 2 hours. To conjugate all of the thiols, vcMMAE is added to a final vcMMAE:mAb molar ratio of 4:1. The conjugation reaction is carried out in the presence of 10% v/v of DMA and allowed to proceed at 25° C for 3 hours.

[0712] In some examples, an ADC is made according to the methods referenced in Daisuke Okajima *et al*, "Datopotamab Deruxtecan, a Novel TROP2-directed Antibody–drug Conjugate, Demonstrates Potent Antitumor Activity by Efficient Drug Delivery to Tumor Cells", Mol Cancer Ther. 2021 Dec 1; 20(12): 2329–2340, and/or Chau CH *et al*, "Novel antibody drug conjugates containing exatecan derivative-based cytotoxic payloads", Bioorg Med Chem Lett 2016;26:1542–5, which are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties.

[0713] In some examples, antibodies were produced by transient transfection of CHO cells (0.5L scale) with the corresponding heavy chain and light chain expression plasmids. Supernatants were harvested after 7 days of incubation at 37° C and the antibodies were purified by ProA affinity

chromatography followed by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) and formulated in 20mM His, 150mM NaCl, pH6. Purity and identity of antibodies were assessed by SDS-PAGE, SEC-HPLC, and LC-MS. Antibodies were partially reduced for 17h at 22°C with TCEP and 10% DMA cosolvent for maleimide based GGFG-DXd conjugation to hinge cysteines with an average drug to antibody ratio (DAR) of about 4. Conjugated ADCs were purified by filtration using Amicon spin columns, DAR was assessed by hydrophobic interaction chromatography (HIC), and free drug was assessed by LC-MS. For a review of conjugates, see e.g., Laurence Gauzy-Lazo *et al.*, "Advances in Antibody–Drug Conjugate Design: Current Clinical Landscape and Future Innovations", SLAS Discovery, 25(8), p843-868, Sep 2020.

Expression of an Antigen-Binding Protein Construct in a Cell

[0714] Also provided herein are methods of generating a recombinant cell that expresses an ABPC (e.g., any of the ABPCs described herein) that include: introducing into a cell a nucleic acid encoding the ABPC to produce a recombinant cell; and culturing the recombinant cell under conditions sufficient for the expression of the ABPC. In some embodiments, the introducing step includes introducing into a cell an expression vector including a nucleic acid encoding the ABPC to produce a recombinant cell.

[0715] Any of the ABPCs described herein can be produced by any cell, e.g., a eukaryotic cell or a prokaryotic cell. As used herein, the term "eukaryotic cell" refers to a cell having a distinct, membrane-bound nucleus. Such cells may include, for example, mammalian (e.g., rodent, non-human primate, or human), insect, fungal, or plant cells. In some embodiments, the eukaryotic cell is a yeast cell, such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In some embodiments, the eukaryotic cell is a higher eukaryote, such as mammalian, avian, plant, or insect cells. As used herein, the term "prokaryotic cell" refers to a cell that does not have a distinct, membrane-bound nucleus. In some embodiments, the prokaryotic cell is a bacterial cell.

[0716] Methods of culturing cells are well known in the art. Cells can be maintained *in vitro* under conditions that favor proliferation, differentiation, and growth. Briefly, cells can be cultured by contacting a cell (e.g., any cell) with a cell culture medium that includes the necessary growth factors and supplements to support cell viability and growth.

[0717] Methods of introducing nucleic acids and expression vectors into a cell (e.g., a eukaryotic cell) are known in the art. Non-limiting examples of methods that can be used to introduce a nucleic acid into a cell include lipofection, transfection, electroporation, microinjection, calcium

phosphate transfection, dendrimer-based transfection, cationic polymer transfection, cell squeezing, sonoporation, optical transfection, impalection, hydrodynamic delivery, magnetofection, viral transduction (e.g., adenoviral and lentiviral transduction), and nanoparticle transfection.

[0718] Provided herein are methods that further include isolation of the ABPCs from a cell (e.g., a eukaryotic cell) using techniques well-known in the art (e.g., ammonium sulfate precipitation, polyethylene glycol precipitation, ion-exchange chromatography (anion or cation), chromatography based on hydrophobic interaction, metal-affinity chromatography, ligand-affinity chromatography, and size exclusion chromatography).

Methods of Treatment

[0719] Provided herein are methods of treating a cancer characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, which include: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

[0720] Also provided herein are methods of reducing the volume of a tumor in a subject, wherein the tumor is characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, that include: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the volume of at least one tumor (e.g., solid tumor) or tumor location (e.g., a site of metastasis) is reduced (e.g., a detectable reduction) by ≥1%, ≥2%, ≥3%, ≥4%, ≥5%, ≥6%, ≥8%, ≥10%, ≥12%, ≥14%, ≥16%, ≥18%, ≥20%, ≥22%, ≥24%, ≥26%, ≥28%, ≥30%, ≥35%, ≥40%, ≥45%, ≥50%, ≥55%, ≥60%, ≥65%, ≥70%, ≥75%, ≥80%, ≥85%, ≥90%, ≥95%, or ≥99%) reduced as compared to the size of the at least one tumor (e.g., solid tumor) before administration of the ABPC.

[0721] Also provided herein are methods of inducing cell death in a cancer cell in a subject, wherein the cancer cell has TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on its surface, that include: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions of described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer

characterized as having the population of cancer cells. In some embodiments, the cell death that is induced is necrosis. In some embodiments, the induced cell death is apoptosis.

[0722] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a primary tumor or a metastasis.

[0723] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a non-T-cell-infiltrating tumor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a T-cell-infiltrating tumor.

[0724] Provided herein are methods of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or decreasing the risk of developing an additional metastasis in a subject having a cancer, wherein the cancer is characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, that include: administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the pharmaceutical compositions of described herein or any of the ABPCs described herein to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized as having the population of cancer cells. In some embodiments, the risk of developing a metastasis or the risk of developing an additional metastasis is decreased by ≥1%, by ≥2%, ≥3%, ≥4%, ≥5%, ≥6%, ≥8%, ≥10%, ≥12%, ≥14%, ≥16%, ≥18%, ≥20%, ≥25%, ≥30%, ≥35%, ≥40%, ≥45%, ≥50%, ≥55%, ≥60%, ≥65%, ≥70%, ≥75%, ≥80%, ≥85%, ≥90%, ≥95%, or ≥99% in the subject as compared to the risk of a subject having a similar cancer, but administered no treatment or a treatment that does not include the administration of any of the ABPCs described herein.

[0725] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a non-T-cell-infiltrating tumor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a T-cell-infiltrating tumor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cellular compartment is part of the endosomal/lysosomal pathway. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cellular compartment is an endosome.

[0726] The term "subject" refers to any mammal. In some embodiments, the subject or "subject suitable for treatment" may be a canine (e.g., a dog), feline (e.g., a cat), equine (e.g., a horse), ovine, bovine, porcine, caprine, primate, e.g., a simian (e.g., a monkey (e.g., marmoset, baboon), or an ape (e.g., a gorilla, chimpanzee, orangutan, or gibbon) or a human; or rodent (e.g., a mouse, a guinea pig, a hamster, or a rat). In some embodiments, the subject or "subject suitable for treatment" may be a non-human mammal, especially mammals that are conventionally used as

models for demonstrating therapeutic efficacy in humans (e.g., murine, lapine, porcine, canine or primate animals) may be employed.

[0727] As used herein, treating includes reducing the number, frequency, or severity of one or more (e.g., two, three, four, or five) signs or symptoms of a cancer in a patient having a cancer (e.g., any of the cancers described herein). For example, treatment can reduce cancer progression, reduce the severity of a cancer, or reduce the risk of re-occurrence of a cancer in a subject having the cancer.

[0728] Provided herein are methods of inhibiting the growth of a solid tumor in a subject (e.g., any of the subjects described herein) that include administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of any of the ABPCs described herein or any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein (e.g., as compared to the growth of the solid tumor in the subject prior to treatment or the growth of a similar solid tumor in a different subject receiving a different treatment or receiving no treatment).

[0729] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the growth of a solid tumor is primary growth of a solid tumor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the growth of a solid tumor is recurrent growth of a solid tumor. In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the growth of a solid tumor is metastatic growth of a solid tumor. In some embodiments, treatment results in about a 1% decrease to about 99% decrease (or any of the subranges of this range described herein) in the growth of a solid tumor in the subject (e.g., as compared to the growth of the solid tumor in the subject prior to treatment or the growth of a similar solid tumor in a different subject receiving a different treatment or receiving no treatment). The growth of a solid tumor in a subject can be assessed by a variety of different imaging methods, e.g., positron emission tomography, X-ray computed tomography, computed axial tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging.

[0730] Also provided herein are methods of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or developing an additional metastasis over a period of time in a subject identified as having a cancer (e.g., any of the exemplary cancers described herein) that include administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of any of the proteins described herein or any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein (e.g., as compared to a subject having a similar cancer and receiving a different treatment or receiving no treatment). In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the metastasis or additional metastasis is one or more to a bone,

lymph nodes, brain, lung, liver, skin, chest wall including bone, cartilage and soft tissue, abdominal cavity, contralateral breast, soft tissue, muscle, bone marrow, ovaries, adrenal glands, and pancreas.

[0731] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the period of time is ~1 month to ~3 years (e.g., ~1-30, 1-24, 2-18, 1-12, 1-10, 1-8, 1-6, 1-5, 1-4, 1-3, 1-2, 2-36, 2-30, 2-24, 2-18, 2-12, 2-10, 2-8, 2-6, 2-5, 2-4, 2-3, 3-36, 3-30, 3-24, 3-18, 3-12, 3-10, 3-8, 3-6, 3-5, 3-4, 4-36, 4-30, 4-24, 4-18, 4-12, 4-10, 4-8, 4-6, 4-5, 5-36, 5-30, 5-24, 5-18, 5-12, 5-10, 5-8, 5-6, 6-36, 6-30, 6-24, 6-18, 6-12, 6-10, 6-8, 8-36, 8-30, 8-24, 8-18, 8-12, 8-10, 10-36, 10-30, 10-24, 10-18, 10-12, 12-36, 12-30, 12-24, 12-18, 18-36, 18-30, 18-24, 24-36, 24-30, or ~30-36 months).

[0732] In some embodiments, the risk of developing a metastasis or developing an additional metastasis over a period of time in a subject identified as having a cancer is decreased by ~1% to ~99% (e.g., or any of the subranges of this range described herein), e.g., as compared to the risk in a subject having a similar cancer receiving a different treatment or receiving no treatment.

[0733] Non-limiting examples of cancer include: acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL), acute myeloid leukemia (AML), adrenocortical carcinoma, anal cancer, appendix cancer, astrocytoma, basal cell carcinoma, brain tumor, bile duct cancer, bladder cancer, bone cancer, breast cancer, bronchial tumor, Burkitt Lymphoma, carcinoma of unknown primary origin, cardiac tumor, cervical cancer, chordoma, chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL), chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML), chronic myeloproliferative neoplasm, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, craniopharyngioma, cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, ductal carcinoma, embryonal tumor, endometrial cancer, ependymoma, esophageal cancer, esthesioneuroblastoma, fibrous histiocytoma, Ewing sarcoma, eye cancer, germ cell tumor, gallbladder cancer, gastric cancer, gastrointestinal carcinoid tumor, gastrointestinal stromal tumor, gestational trophoblastic disease, glioma, head and neck cancer, hairy cell leukemia, hepatocellular cancer, histiocytosis, Hodgkin lymphoma, hypopharyngeal cancer, intraocular melanoma, islet cell tumor, Kaposi sarcoma, kidney cancer, Langerhans cell histiocytosis, laryngeal cancer, leukemia, lip and oral cavity cancer, liver cancer, lobular carcinoma in situ, lung cancer, lymphoma, macroglobulinemia, malignant fibrous histiocytoma, melanoma, Merkel cell carcinoma, mesothelioma, metastatic squamous neck cancer with occult primary, midline tract carcinoma involving NUT gene, mouth cancer, multiple endocrine neoplasia syndrome, multiple myeloma, mycosis fungoides, myelodysplastic syndrome, myelodysplastic/myeloproliferative neoplasm, nasal cavity and para-nasal sinus cancer,

nasopharyngeal cancer, neuroblastoma, non-Hodgkin lymphoma, non-small cell lung cancer, oropharyngeal cancer, osteosarcoma, ovarian cancer, pancreatic cancer, papillomatosis, paraganglioma, parathyroid cancer, penile cancer, pharyngeal cancer, pheochromocytomas, pituitary tumor, pleuropulmonary blastoma, primary central nervous system lymphoma, prostate cancer, rectal cancer, renal cell cancer, renal pelvis and ureter cancer, retinoblastoma, rhabdoid tumor, salivary gland cancer, Sezary syndrome, skin cancer, small cell lung cancer, small intestine cancer, soft tissue sarcoma, spinal cord tumor, stomach cancer, T-cell lymphoma, teratoid tumor, testicular cancer, throat cancer, thymoma and thymic carcinoma, thyroid cancer, urethral cancer, uterine cancer, vaginal cancer, vulvar cancer, and Wilms' tumor. Additional examples of cancer are known in the art.

[0734] In some embodiments, the patient is further administered one or more additional therapeutic agents (e.g., one or more of a chemotherapeutic agent, a recombinant cytokine or interleukin protein, a kinase inhibitor, and a checkpoint inhibitor). In some embodiments, the one or more additional therapeutic agents is administered to the patient at approximately the same time as any of the ABPCs described herein are administered to the patient. In some embodiments, the one or more additional therapeutic agents are administered to the patient after the administration of any of the ABPCs described herein to the patient. In some embodiments, the one or more additional therapeutic agents are administered to the patient before the administration of any of the ABPCs described herein to the patient.

[0735] In some embodiments of any of the methods described herein, the cancer is a solid cancer (e.g., breast cancer, prostate cancer, or non-small cell lung cancer).

Compositions

[0736] Also provided herein are compositions (e.g., pharmaceutical compositions) that include at least one of any of the ABPCs described herein. In some embodiments, the compositions (e.g., pharmaceutical compositions) can be disposed in a sterile vial or a pre-loaded syringe.

[0737] In some embodiments, the compositions (e.g., pharmaceutical compositions) are formulated for different routes of administration (e.g., intravenous, subcutaneous, intramuscular, or intratumoral). In some embodiments, the compositions (e.g., pharmaceutical compositions) can include a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier (e.g., phosphate buffered saline). Single or multiple administrations of any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein can be given to a subject depending on, for example: the dosage and frequency as required and tolerated by the

patient. A dosage of the pharmaceutical composition should provide a sufficient quantity of the ABPC to effectively treat or ameliorate conditions, diseases, or symptoms.

[0738] Also provided herein are methods of treating a subject having a cancer (e.g., any of the cancers described herein) that include administering a therapeutically effective amount of at least one of any of the compositions or pharmaceutical compositions provided herein.

Kits

[0739] Also provided herein are kits that include any of the ABPCs described herein, any of the compositions described herein, or any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein. In some embodiments, the kits can include instructions for performing any of the methods described herein. In some embodiments, the kits can include at least one dose of any of the compositions (e.g., pharmaceutical compositions) described herein. In some embodiments, the kits can provide a syringe for administering any of the pharmaceutical compositions described herein.

Protein Constructs

[0740] Also provided are protein constructs (PCs) that include: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, where: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0 (or any of the subranges of this range described herein) is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 (or any of the subranges of this range described herein); and/or (b) the dissociation constant (K_D) of the first ABD at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0 (or any of the subranges of this range) is greater than the K_D at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5.

[0741] Also provided herein are pharmaceutical compositions including any of the PCs described herein. Also provided herein are methods of treating a subject in need thereof that include administering a therapeutically effective amount of any of the PCs described herein to the subject.

Methods of Improving pH Dependence of an Antigen-Binding Protein Construct

[0742] Also provided herein are methods of improving pH dependence of an antigen-binding protein construct, the method comprises providing a starting antigen-binding protein construct comprising an ABD and introducing one or more histidine amino acid substitutions into one or more CDRs of the ABD in the starting antigen-binding protein construct, wherein the method results in the generation of an antigen-binding protein construct having one or both of: (a) an increased (e.g., at least a 0.1-fold increase to about a 100-fold increase, or any of the subranges of

this range described herein) ratio of the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 to the dissociation rate at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0, as compared to the starting antigen-binding protein construct, and (b) an increased (e.g., at least a 0.1-fold increase to about a 100-fold increase, or any of the subranges of this range described herein) ratio the dissociation constant (K_D) of the ABD at a pH of about 4.0 to about 6.5 to the K_D at a pH of about 7.0 to about 8.0, as compared to the starting antigen-binding protein construct.

[0743] From the foregoing, it will be seen that aspects herein are well adapted to attain all the ends and objects hereinabove set forth together with other advantages which are obvious and which are inherent to the structure.

[0744] While specific elements and steps are discussed in connection to one another, it is understood that any element and/or steps provided herein is contemplated as being combinable with any other elements and/or steps regardless of explicit provision of the same while still being within the scope provided herein.

[0745] It will be understood that certain features and subcombinations are of utility and may be employed without reference to other features and subcombinations. This is contemplated by and is within the scope of the claims.

[0746] Since many possible aspects may be made without departing from the scope thereof, it is to be understood that all matter herein set forth or shown in the accompanying drawings and detailed description is to be interpreted as illustrative and not in a limiting sense.

[0747] It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular aspects only, and is not intended to be limiting. The skilled artisan will recognize many variants and adaptations of the aspects described herein. These variants and adaptations are intended to be included in the teachings of this disclosure and to be encompassed by the claims herein.

[0748] Now having described the aspects of the present disclosure, in general, the following Examples describe some additional aspects of the present disclosure. While aspects of the present disclosure are described in connection with the following examples and the corresponding text and figures, there is no intent to limit aspects of the present disclosure to this description. On the contrary, the intent is to cover all alternatives, modifications, and equivalents included within the spirit and scope of the present disclosure.

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Generation of TROP2 binders and engineering of pH binding dependence

[0749] pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 are generated using two methods. In the first approach, published monoclonal antibodies against TROP2 are used as a starting template for introduction of additional mutations that allow engineering of pH-dependent binding to TROP2 and i) enhanced endolysosomal accumulation of a conjugated toxin, as well as ii) enhanced TROP2 recycling to the cell surface. The second approach involves discovery of de novo ABPCs specific for TROP2 via antibody display methods from naive libraries or libraries with defined CDR compositions and screening under conditions designed for selection of pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2. In either case, histidine residues play an important role in engineering pH-dependent binding proteins.

[0750] Histidine residues are at least partially protonated at a pH below 6.5 owing to its pKa of 6.0. Therefore, if a histidine side chain in an ABD participates in an electrostatic binding interaction with its antigen it will start to turn positively charged at a pH at or below 6.5. This could either weaken or enhance the binding affinity of the interaction at a pH below 6.5, based on the corresponding charge of and interactions with the antigen epitope. Thus, systematic introduction of histidines into antibody complementarity determining regions (CDRs) in an antibody or other binder library (e.g., an scFv library) can be used to identify substitutions that will affect an ABD's interaction with an antigen at lower pH values. The first approach therefore involves histidine-scanning of variable region sequences of published monoclonal antibodies to identify pH-dependent variants.

[0751] Multiple TROP2-binding monoclonal antibodies have been described in the literature and can be used as a template for engineering pH-dependent binding. Briefly, for a subset of the antibody sequences, CDRs in each chain are identified using the methods described by Kabat *et al* (Kabat et al. (1992) Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (DIANE publishing) and IMGT (Lefranc MP (1999) "The IMGT unique numbering for Immunoglobulins, T cell receptors and Ig-like domains" The Immunologist 7, 132-136), and for each CDR, residues falling under either or both Kabat and IMGT CDR definitions were called as CDR residues. To engineer pH-dependent sequence variants, individual amino acid residues within the heavy chain and/or light chain CDRs are systematically substituted with a histidine, one at a time. In cases where the starting CDR residue is a histidine, it is mutated to an alanine. Antibody variants with only one

histidine or alanine mutation in a heavy/light chain CDR are generated by co-transfection of Expi293 cells with a) one heavy chain or light chain sequence variant, and b) the corresponding starting ABPC (e.g., the starting TROP2-binding monoclonal antibody) light chain or heavy chain, respectively, using methods known to the art. After allowing for a period of protein expression, cell culture supernatants are collected, quantified, and the pH dependence of the variant is evaluated using biolayer interferometry (BLI) or other methods known to the art. Briefly, cell culture supernatants are normalized to an antibody expression level of 50 µg/mL, and captured on an anti-human Fc sensor (Forte Bio). A baseline is established using 1X kinetics buffer (Forte Bio), and the sensor is associated with 100 nM of TROP2 in 1X PBS at pH 7.4 for 300 sec to generate an association curve. In the dissociation phase, the antibody-antigen complex on the sensor is exposed to 1X PBS at either pH 5.5 or pH 7.4 for 300-500 sec. Association and dissociation phase curves are examined for the starting ABPC antibody and each corresponding antibody variant at pH 5.5 and pH 7.4 to inform on two criteria: a) enhanced dissociation (i.e., higher koff values) at pH 5.5 due to histidine or alanine substitution compared to the starting ABPC, and b) reduced dissociation at pH 7.4 (i.e., lower koff values) compared to pH 5.5 in the antibody variant itself and with the starting ABPC. Variants that show either enhanced dissociation at pH 5.5 or reduced dissociation at pH 7.4 or both are selected for further analysis. It is also noted that while some histidine and alanine mutations obliterate TROP2 binding, others are tolerated with little (e.g., less than 1-fold change in KD or dissociation rate) or no change in TROP2 binding kinetics. Especially because histidine is a large, positively charged amino acid, these histidine variants and alanine variants with no change are noted as positions that may tolerate a wide range of mutations and lead to antibodies with different sequence but similar binding properties, a designation that is not otherwise apparent. The variants selected for further analysis are expressed at a larger scale and purified using protein A affinity chromatography. Binding kinetics (kon and koff) of the purified starting ABPC and variant antibodies are measured at pH 5.5 and pH 7.4 using Biacore (GE Healthcare). The ratio of the antibody's rate of dissociation (koff at pH 7.4 divided by koff at pH 5.5) is also used as a quantitative assessment of pH-dependent binding; similarly, the dissociation constant KD is calculated at both pH 5.5 and pH 7.4 as koff divided by kon and the ratio of the antibody's dissociation constant (KD at pH 7.4 divided by KD at pH 5.5) is also used as a quantitative assessment of pH-dependent binding. Antibodies with a rate of dissociation ratio less than that of the starting ABPC and/or a dissociation constant ratio less than that of the

starting ABPC are selected for further assessment of combinatorial substitutions. Favorable histidine and/or alanine amino acid positions can also be combined to enhance pH dependence; this can be done by, e.g., combinatorially or rationally combining histidine and/or alanine substitutions on a given heavy or light chain that individually improve pH dependence, by, e.g., combinatorially or rationally combining modified heavy and light chains such that histidine and/or alanine substitutions are present on both chains, or combinations thereof. Such combinatorial variants are generated and tested/analyzed for differential pH dependence using the methods and protocols described herein, or others known to the art. Antibody variants that have the lowest rate of dissociation ratios and/or dissociation constant ratios are selected as candidates for further analysis (hereafter referred to as "pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2").

[0752] The second method for selection of pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 involves either screening libraries to identify de novo pH-dependent ABPCs specific for TROP2 or ABPCs that could serve as templates for engineering pH-dependent binding as described herein. Two types of libraries can be used for these selections: naive phage/yeast display antibody libraries (e.g., Fab, scFv, VHH, VL, or others known to the art) or phage/yeast display libraries where CDRs have been mutated to express a subset of amino acid residues. Libraries are screened against soluble recombinant TROP2 extracellular domains using methods known to the art with positive selection for variants that bind weakly (e.g., are eluted from beads) at pH 5.0 and bind strongly (e.g., are bound to beads) at pH 7.4. Three rounds of selections are performed. The final round of binders are screened using ELISA for binding to human TROP2 and cyno TROP2 and mouse TROP2 or via mean fluorescence intensity (MFI) in flow cytometric analysis. If more binders with cyno or murine cross-reactivity are desired, the final selection round can instead be performed on cyno TROP2 or murine TROP2. Selected binding proteins are subcloned into mammalian expression vectors and expressed as either full IgG proteins or Fc fusions in Expi293 cells. BLI analysis is performed as described herein for selection of pH-dependent binder variants and confirmed using Biacore.

Example 2. *In vitro* demonstration of pH-dependent binding to TROP2, pH-dependent release of TROP2, enhanced endolysosomal delivery in TROP2+ cells, and increased

TROP2 antigen density in TROP2+ cells after exposure to pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as compared to control ABPCs specific for TROP2

[0753] As discussed herein, pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 exhibit the desirable property of decreased TROP2 binding at acidic pH (e.g., pH 5.0 or pH 5.5), but enhanced binding at higher pH (e.g., pH 7.4), which enhances their accumulation in endolysosomes under physiological conditions.

pH-dependent binding to TROP2 on cells

[0754] To demonstrate that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 binds cell surface TROP2 at neutral pH, a cell surface binding assay is performed. A panel of human cells that are TROP2+ is assembled (e.g., NCI-H1975, MKN-45, DSMZ ACC 409; HPAC, ATCC CRL-2119; HPAF-II, ATCC CRL-1997). Methods of identifying and quantifying gene expression (e.g., TROP2) for a given cell line are known to the art, and include, e.g., consulting the Cancer Cell Line Encyclopedia to ascertain the expression level and/or mutation status of a given gene in a tumor cell line), rtPCR, microarray, or RNA-Seq analysis, or cell staining with anti-TROP2 antibodies known in the art (e.g., sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4). Cells are seeded at approximately 5-10,000 per well in 150 µL of pH 7.4 culture medium and incubated at 37° C for 5 minutes at several doses (e.g., a two-fold dilution series) from 1 pM to 1 µM with one of the following antibodies: a known, control ABPC specific for TROP2 (e.g., an antibody, sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4), the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2, and an appropriate negative isotype control mAb (e.g., Biolegend Purified Human IgG1 Isotype Control Recombinant Antibody, Cat#403501). Prior to the onset of the experiment, the binding properties of all antibodies are validated using methods known to the art. Following the 5 minute incubation, cells are fixed with 4% formaldehyde (20 min at room temperature) and incubated with an appropriate fluorophore-labeled secondary antibody (e.g., ThermoFisher Mouse anti-Human IgG1 Fc Secondary Antibody, Alexa Fluor 488, Cat#A-10631) for 60 minutes. Unbound reagents are washed with a series of PBS washes, and the cell panels are imaged using confocal microscopy. Upon analysis of the images, significant fluorescence can be observed on the surface of cells bound with the known, control ABPC specific for TROP2 as well as the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2, but little surface binding can be observed for the isotype negative control. To isolate the effect of pH on surface binding, the same experiment is repeated twice, with the primary antibody incubation taking place at sequentially lower pH (e.g., pH 6.5 and 5.5 and 5.0). Analysis

of the resulting confocal microscopy images can show significant fluorescence on the surface of cells bound with all mAbs tested, excepting the isotype negative control, and that this fluorescence decreases for the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 as the pH decreases. Alternatively, cells are analyzed for mean fluorescent intensity by flow cytometry using methods known in the art. A dissociation constant KD on cells at neutral pH of the antibodies analyzed is determined by nonlinear regression methods known in the art (e.g., a Scatchard plot). Taken together, the results can show that the pH engineering process results in the creation of a pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 that is pH-dependent in its binding properties and that it more effectively binds at neutral pH as compared to more acidic pH. Other methods of assessing the pH dependence of the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 are known in the art and include, e.g., using flow cytometry to measure ABPC surface binding.

pH-dependent release of TROP2 on cells

[0755] To demonstrate that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 are capable of releasing TROP2 at low pH after binding at a neutral pH, a variant of the cell surface binding assay described above is performed using methods known to the art (e.g., as generally described in Gera N. (2012) PLoS ONE 7(11): e48928). Briefly, an appropriate TROP2+ cell line is harvested and 50,000 cells per well are plated in a U-Bottomed 96-well microplate. Three conditions are tested; binding and secondary staining at pH 7.4, binding and secondary staining at pH 5.0, and binding at pH 7.4 followed by release at pH 5.0 for 30 minutes and secondary staining at pH 7.4. Both pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as well as a control ABPC specific for TROP2 are tested. The cells are washed two times with 200 µL of FACS buffer (1x PBS containing 3% Fetal Bovine Serum) at either pH 7.4 or 5.0 depending on the condition being tested. The purified protein samples are diluted into FACS buffer of the appropriate pH and added to the cells and allowed to bind for one hour on ice. After incubation with the primary antibodies the pH 7.4 and pH 5.0 conditions are washed twice as before, and then 100 µl of secondary rat anti-human Fc AF488 (BioLegend 410706) or other appropriate antibody, diluted 1:50, or anti Myc-Tag mouse mAb-AF488 (Cell Signaling Technologies 2279S) diluted 1:50 is added in FACS buffer of the appropriate pH, and incubated for 30 minutes on ice. The pH 5.0 release condition is washed twice with FACS buffer pH 7.4 and then resuspended in 100 µl of FACS buffer pH 5.0 and incubated on ice for 30 minutes, followed by secondary staining in FACS buffer pH 7.4 as described for the other conditions. The plates are washed twice as before and resuspended in 1% paraformaldehyde in the appropriate

FACS buffer to fix them for flow cytometry analysis. All conditions are read on a flow cytometer (Accuri C6, BD Biosciences). Binding is observed as a shift in the FLI signal (as a MFI) versus secondary alone. Upon analysis of the data, it can be determined that both the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 as well as the control ABPC specific for TROP2 effectively bind the surface of TROP2+ cells at neutral pH, but the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 binds poorly at pH 5.0; similarly, it can be determined that the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 binds effectively at pH 7.4, but then releases/unbinds TROP2 at pH 5.0.

Enhanced endolysosomal delivery in TROP2+ cells of pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as compared to control ABPCs specific for TROP2 (pHrodo)

[0756] To verify and demonstrate that ABPCs specific for TROP2 achieve endolysosomal localization following cellular uptake, an internalization assay is performed using methods known to the art (e.g., Mahmutefendic et al., Int. J. Biochem. Cell Bio., 2011). Briefly, as described herein, a panel of human cells that express TROP2 highly is assembled using methods known to the art. Cells are plated, washed three times with PBS, and incubated at 37° C for 60 minutes in media at neutral pH, with added concentrations of 2 micrograms per milliliter of a known, control ABPC specific for TROP2 (e.g., as described herein), the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2, and an appropriate negative isotype control mAb (e.g., as described herein). In a subset of cells, validation of antibody internalization and endosomal localization is performed using methods known to the art; e.g., cells are fixed in 4% formaldehyde as described herein, permeabilized using TWEEN 20 or other methods known to the art (Jamur MC et al (2010) Permeabilization of cell membranes, Methods Mol Biol. 588:63-6), additionally stained with an endosomal marker, e.g., a fluorescent RAB11 antibody (RAB11 Antibody, Alexa Fluor 488, 3H18L5, ABfinity™ Rabbit Monoclonal), stained with an appropriate fluorescently labeled anti-human secondary antibody (e.g., as described herein), and imaged using confocal fluorescence microscopy, as described herein. Analysis of the confocal images can be used to show that both the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 as well as the control ABPC specific for TROP2 are internalized and accumulate in the endolysosomes.

[0757] To demonstrate that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 achieve enhanced endolysosomal accumulation relative to a control ABPC specific for TROP2, a pHrodo-based internalization assay is performed using both a known, control ABPC specific for TROP2 as well as the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2. The assay makes use of pHrodo™ iFL (P36014,

ThermoFisher), a dye whose fluorescence increases with decreasing pH, such that its level of fluorescence outside the cell at neutral pH is lower than its level of fluorescence inside the acidic pH environment of endolysosomes. Briefly, an appropriate TROP2+ cell line is suspended in its recommended media and plated in a 24-well plate at a density of 2,000,000 cells/mL, 1 mL per well. While keeping the cells on ice, 1 mL of 2x pHrodo iFL-labeled antibody is added to each well, the well is pipetted/mixed five times, and the plate is incubated in a light-protected environment for 45 minutes, on ice. An identical but separate plate is also incubated on ice that is meant as a no-internalization negative control. Following this incubation, the experimental plate is moved to a 37° C incubator, the negative control plate is kept on ice to slow or block internalization, and samples are taken at designated time points to create an internalization time course. Samples are placed into a U-bottom 96-well plate, and internalization is quenched via addition of 200 µL/well of ice-cold FACS buffer. The plates are spun down at 2000xg for 2 minutes, resuspended in 200 µL ice-cold FACS buffer, spun down again, and resuspended in FACS buffer a second time. Finally, the samples are loaded into a flow cytometer for read-out of cellular pHrodo fluorescence using excitation and emission wavelengths consistent with the excitation and emission maxima of the pHrodo iFL Red dye (566 nm and 590 nm, respectively). Upon completion of the flow cytometry experiment and analysis of the data, it can be observed that cells treated with the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 have a higher pHrodo iFL signal relative to a known, control ABPC specific for TROP2, indicating that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 achieve enhanced endolysosomal accumulation relative to a control ABPC specific for TROP2.

[0758] Alternatively, to demonstrate that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 achieve enhanced endolysosomal accumulation relative to a control ABPC specific for TROP2, a variation of the above-described experiment is performed. TROP2+ cells are plated, washed three times with PBS, and incubated at 37° C for 60 minutes in media at neutral pH with added concentrations of 2 µg/mL of either pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 or control ABPC specific for TROP2. Following incubation, cells are washed three times with PBS, fixed and permeabilized, and stained with a panel of appropriately selected antibodies that bind late endosomal markers as well as lysosomes (e.g., RAB7, and LAMP1; Cell Signaling Technology, Endosomal Marker Antibody Sampler Kit #12666; AbCam, Anti-LAMP2 antibody [GL2A7], ab13524). After primary antibody staining, cells are stained with an appropriate mixture of fluorescently labeled

secondary antibodies (e.g., Goat Anti-Human IgG (H&L) Secondary Antibody (Alexa Fluor 647) Cat# A-21445, and Abcam Goat Anti-Rabbit IgG H&L (Alexa Fluor 488), Cat# ab150077), imaged using confocal fluorescence microscopy, and regions of co-localization of signal from TROP2-specific antibodies and endosomal markers are visualized and quantified. Upon analysis of the data, it can be revealed that there is increased co-localization of endolysosomal and TROP2-specific antibody signal in wells treated with the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as compared to wells treated with control ABPC specific for TROP2, and can thereby demonstrate that pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 achieve enhanced endolysosomal accumulation relative to control ABPC specific for TROP2.

Increased TROP2 antigen density in TROP2+ cells after exposure to pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as compared to control ABPCs specific for TROP2

[0759] To demonstrate that treatment of cells with the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 does not result in a detectable reduction of the level of TROP2 on the surface of cells exposed to the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2, or that said treatment results in less of a reduction of the level of TROP2 on the surface of cells exposed to the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 versus a control ABPC specific for TROP2, an antigen density study is performed using flow cytometry. Briefly, 4.0x10^5 cells that express TROP2 are plated per well in a 96-well plate in 100 µL media. Cells are treated with a titration from 1 pM to 1 µM of i) pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2, ii) a first control ABPC specific for TROP2, iii) an appropriate isotype control, and iv) an untreated control. Cells are incubated for 2 hours at 37° C, at which point all cells are incubated with 200 nM of a fluorophore-labeled second control ABPC specific for TROP2 (e.g., as described herein) which has a different epitope (as determined by, e.g., competitive binding studies on cells) than either the first control ABPC specific for TROP2 or the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 for 30 minutes at 4° C. Following this 30-minute incubation, the MFI (MFI) of all cells is read out using, e.g., flow cytometry, using methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art. In parallel, a quantitative standard curve that can be used to quantify the presence of TROP2 on the surface of treated cells as a function of MFI is generated using a commercially available quantification kit (e.g., BD Biosciences PE Phycoerythrin Fluorescence Quantitation Kit, catalog #340495); the quantitative standard curve is created by following the manufacturer's instructions. Other methods of determining the absolute number of TROP2 on the cell surface are known in the art and include, e.g., use of radioisotopically labeled reagents. Upon analysis of the

data, it can be revealed that at least one antibody concentration, cells treated with a control ABPC specific for TROP2 experience a reduction of the level of TROP2 on their surface, whereas cells treated with pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 experience a significantly smaller reduction or no reduction at all, both relative to the isotype and untreated controls.

Example 3. Conjugation of pH-engineered and control ABPCs specific for TROP2 to cytotoxic drugs

[0760] An antigen-binding protein construct conjugate (ADC) is made comprising the TROP2-binding IgG (hereafter, TROP2-IgG) described herein linked to monomethyl auristatin E (MMAE) via a valine-citrulline (vc) linker (hereafter, TROP2-IgG-DC). Conjugation of the antigen-binding protein construct with vcMMAE begins with a partial reduction of the TROP2-IgG followed by reaction with maleimidocaproyl-Val-Cit-PABC-MMAE (vcMMAE). The TROP2-IgG (20 mg/mL) is partially reduced by addition of TCEP (molar equivalents of TCEP:mAb is 2:1) followed by incubation at 0° C overnight. The reduction reaction is then warmed to 20° C. To conjugate all of the thiols, vcMMAE is added to a final vcMMAE:reduced Cys molar ratio of 1:15. The conjugation reaction is carried out in the presence of 10% v/v of DMSO and allowed to proceed at 20° C for 60 minutes.

[0761] After the conjugation reaction, excess free N(acetyl)-Cysteine (2 equivalents vs. vcMMAE charge) is added to quench unreacted vcMMAE to produce the Cys-Val-Cit-MMAE adduct. The Cys quenching reaction is allowed to proceed at 20° C for approximately 30 minutes. The Cys-quenched reaction mixture is purified as per below. The above conjugation method can also be used to conjugate maleimidocaproyl monomethylauristatin F (mcMMAF) to an antigen-binding protein construct.

[0762] The TROP2-IgG-DC is purified using a batch purification method. The reaction mixture is treated with the appropriate amount of water washed Bu-HIC resin (ToyoPearl; Tosoh Biosciences), i.e., seven weights of resin is added to the mixture. The resin/reaction mixture is stirred for the appropriate time, and monitored by analytical hydrophobic interaction chromatography for removal of drug conjugate products, filtered through a coarse polypropylene filter, and washed by two bed volumes of a buffer (0.28 M sodium chloride, 7 mM potassium phosphate, pH 7). The combined filtrate and rinses are combined and analyzed for product profile by HIC HPLC. The combined filtrate and rinses are buffer exchanged by ultrafiltration/diafiltration (UF/DF) to 15 mM histidine, pH 6 with 10 diavolumes 15 nM histidine buffer.

[0763] A similar protocol can be used to conjugate DNA toxins such as SG3249 and SGD-1910 to TROP2-IgG (see Tiberghien AC et al (2016) Design and Synthesis of Tesirine, a Clinical Antibody–Drug Conjugate Pyrrolobenzodiazepine Dimer Payload, ACS Med Chem Lett 7:983–987). Briefly, for SG3249, TROP2-IgG (15 mg, 100 nanomoles) is diluted into 13.5 mL of a reduction buffer containing 10 mM sodium borate pH 8.4, 2.5 mM EDTA and a final antibody concentration of 1.11 mg/mL. A 10 mM solution of TCEP is added (1.5 molar equivalent/antibody, 150 nanomoles, 15 microliters) and the reduction mixture is heated at +37° C for 1.5 hours in an incubator. After cooling down to room temperature, SG3249 is added as a DMSO solution (5 molar equivalent/antibody, 500 nanomoles, in 1.5 mL DMSO). The solution is mixed for 1.25 hours at room temperature, then the conjugation is quenched by addition of N-acetyl cysteine (1 micromole, 100 microliters at 10 mM), and injected into an AKTA™ Pure FPLC using a GE Healthcare HiLoadTM 26/600 column packed with Superdex 200 PG, and eluted with 2.6 mL/min of sterile-filtered phosphate-buffered saline (PBS). Fractions corresponding to the TROP2-IgG-DC monomer peak are pooled, concentrated using a 15mL Amicon Ultracell 50KDa MWCO spin filter, analyzed and sterile-filtered. UHPLC analysis on a Shimadzu Prominence system using a Phenomenex Aeris 3.6u XB-C18 150 x 2.1 mm column eluting with a gradient of water and acetonitrile on a reduced sample of TROP2-IgG-DC at 280 nm and 330 nm (SG3249 specific) can show a mixture of light and heavy chains attached to several molecules of SG3249, consistent with a drug-per-antibody ratio (DAR) of 1 to 4 molecules of SG3249 per antibody. UHPLC analysis on a Shimadzu Prominence system using a Phenomenex Yarra 3u SEC-3000 300 mm x 4.60 mm column eluting with sterile-filtered SEC buffer containing 200 mM potassium phosphate pH 6.95, 250 mM potassium chloride and 10% isopropanol (v/v) on a sample of TROP2-IgG-DC at 280 nm can show a monomer purity of over 90% with no impurity detected. UHPLC SEC analysis allows determination of final TROP2-IgG-DC yield of greater than 30%.

[0764] Alternatively, methods to conjugate toxins to antibodies via lysine residues are known in the art (e.g., see Catcott KC et al (2016) Microscale screening of antibody libraries as maytansinoid antibody-drug conjugates, MAbs 8:513-23). In addition, similar methods to the above can be used to conjugate drugs and toxins to non-IgG formats with disulfide bonds, such as Vh-Fcs.

Example 4. Demonstration of enhanced cytotoxicity of pH-engineered ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 in TROP2+ cells as compared to a control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2

[0765] The cytotoxic activity of both pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 (e.g., a pH-engineered TROP2-IgG-DC) and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 (e.g., a control ABPC TROP2-IgG-DC) are separately evaluated on a panel of TROP2+ cell lines expressing a variety of antigen densities (e.g., as described herein) and a TROP2- cell line, selected using the methods described herein, and, optionally, cells expressing transgenic TROP2, e.g., HEK293 cells transfected with TROP2 using methods known in the art (e.g., Expi293™ Expression System Kit ThermoFisher Catalog number: A14635). For purposes of validation, prior to use, all cell lines are tested for expression of TROP2 using methods known to the art, e.g., qPCR, flow cytometry, mRNA RPKM, and antibody staining using anti-TROP2 antibodies known to the art (e.g., as described herein) followed by visualization of the stain using fluorescence microscopy, immunohistochemistry, flow cytometry, ELISA, or other methods known to the art. To evaluate the cytotoxicity of compounds, cells are seeded at approximately 10-40,000 per well in 150 microliters of culture medium, then treated with graded doses of compounds from 1pM to 1 μM in quadruplicates at the initiation of the assay. Cytotoxicity assays are carried out for 96 hours after addition of test compounds. Fifty microliters of resazurin dye are added to each well during the last 4 to 6 hours of the incubation to assess viable cells at the end of culture. Dye reduction is determined by fluorescence spectrometry using the excitation and emission wavelengths of 535 nm and 590 nm, respectively. For analysis, the extent of resazurin reduction by the treated cells is compared to that of untreated control cells, and percent cytotoxicity is determined. Alternatively, a WST-8 kit is used to measure cytotoxicity per the manufacturer's instructions (e.g., Dojindo Molecular Technologies Catalog# CCK-8). IC50, the concentration at which half-maximal killing is observed, is calculated using curve-fitting methods known in the art. Upon analysis of the data, it can be determined that pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 are substantially cytotoxic to one or more TROP2+ cell line, but less toxic to TROP2- cells. It also can be determined that pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 are more cytotoxic to one or more TROP2+ cell lines than control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 because: a) they show greater depth of killing at one or more concentrations or, b) they show lower IC50 or, c) they show a greater ratio of their dissociation constant KD on cells at neutral pH (as described herein) divided by their IC50 on those same cells.

[0766] Additionally, the cytotoxic activity of ABPCs specific for TROP2 can be measured in a secondary ADC assay. Secondary ADC assays are known in the art (e.g., Moradec Cat# αHFc-NC-MMAF and Cat# αHFc-CL-MMAE, and associated manufacturer's instructions). Briefly, the assay is carried out as in the previous paragraph, except the ABPC specific for TROP2 is substituted for the ADC specific for TROP2, and to evaluate the cytotoxicity of compounds, cells are seeded at approximately 10-40,000 per well in 150 microliters of culture medium, then treated with graded doses of ABPC specific for TROP2 from 1pM to 1 μM (final concentration in culture medium, having been pre-mixed with 100nM, final concentration in culture medium, of Moradec Cat# αHFc-NC-MMAF secondary ADC reagent and pre-incubated at 37° C for 30min before addition of the mixture to the culture medium) in quadruplicates at the initiation of the assay.

[0767] The cytotoxic activity of pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 conjugates, as well as ABPCs specific for TROP2 in a secondary ADC assay, are additionally measured by a cell proliferation assay employing the following protocol (Promega Corp. Technical Bulletin TB288; Mendoza et al., Cancer Res. 62:5485-5488, 2002):

[0768] 1. An aliquot of 100 microliters of cell culture containing about 104 cells (e.g., TROP2+ cells as described herein) in medium is deposited in each well of a 96-well, opaque-walled plate.

[0769] 2. Control wells are prepared containing medium and without cells.

[0770] 3. ADC specific for TROP2 is added to the experimental wells at a range of concentrations from 1pM-1uM and incubated for 1-5 days. Alternatively, in a secondary ADC assay, 100nM secondary ADC reagent (final concentration in culture medium, Moradec Cat# αHFc-NC-MMAF) and ABPC specific for TROP2 at a range of concentrations from 1pM-1uM (final concentration in culture medium) are pre-mixed and pre-incubated at 37° C for 30min before addition of the mixture to the culture medium, and incubated for 1-5 days.

[0771] 4. The plates are equilibrated to RT for approximately 30 minutes.

[0772] 5. A volume of CellTiter-Glo Reagent equal to the volume of cell culture medium present in each well is added.

[0773] 6. The contents are mixed for 2 minutes on an orbital shaker to induce cell lysis.

[0774] 7. The plate is incubated at RT for 10 minutes to stabilize the luminescence signal.

[0775] 8. Luminescence is recorded; reported in graphs as RLU = relative luminescence units.

Example 5. Demonstration of enhanced toxin liberation of pH-engineered ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 in TROP2+ cells as compared to a control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2

[0776] The pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 (e.g., a pH-engineered TROP2-IgG-DC) can also demonstrate increased toxin liberation in TROP2+ cells as compared to a control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2 (e.g., a control ABPC TROP2-IgG-DC). After treatment of TROP2+ cells with pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 as described herein, an LC-MS/MS method is used to quantify unconjugated (i.e., liberated) MMAE in treated TROP2+ cells (Singh, A.P. and Shah, D.K. Drug Metabolism and Disposition 45.11 (2017): 1120-1132.) An LC-MS/MS system with electrospray interphase and triple quadrupole mass spectrometer is used. For the detection of MMAE, a XBridge BEH Amide column (Waters, Milford, MA) is used with mobile phase A as water (with 5 mM ammonium formate and 0.1% formic acid) and mobile phase B as 95:5 acetonitrile/water (with 0.1% formic acid and 1 mM ammonium formate), using a gradient at a flow rate of 0.25 mL/min at 40° C. The total duration of the chromatographic run is 12 minutes, where two MRM scans (718.5/686.5 and 718.5/152.1 amu) are monitored. Deuterated (d8) MMAE (MCE MedChem Express, Monmouth Junction, NJ) is used as an internal standard. First, an equation for quantifying unconjugated MMAE in a biological sample is derived by dividing the peak area for each drug standard by the peak area obtained for the internal standard. The resultant peak area ratios are then plotted as a function of the standard concentrations, and data points are fitted to the curve using linear regression. Three QC samples are included in the low, middle, and upper ranges of the standard curve to assess the predictive capability of the developed standard curve. The standard curves obtained are then used to deduce the observed concentrations of MMAE in a biologic sample. For measurement of MMAE concentration, treated cell samples are pelleted and reconstituted in fresh media to a final concentration of 0.25 million cells/100 µL. Samples are spiked with d8-MMAE (1 ng/mL) before performing cell lysis by the addition of a 2-fold volume of ice-cold methanol followed by freeze-thaw cycle of 45 minutes at -20° C. The final cell lysate is obtained by centrifuging the samples at 13,000 rpm for 15 minutes at 4° C followed by collection of supernatant. For the preparation of standards and QC samples, a fresh cell suspension (0.25 million/100 µl) is spiked with known concentrations of MMAE and internal standard (d8-MMAE) before a procedure similar to the cell lysis mentioned above. The resulting cell lysates are then evaporated and reconstituted in mobile phase B before injection into

LC-MS/MS. The concentration of unconjugated MMAE in lysates of TROP2+ cells treated with pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 is observed to be greater than that in TROP2+ cells treated with control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2.

[0777] For tubulin-inhibiting toxins, toxin liberation is also assessed by monitoring of cell viability and cell cycle phase. ~2.0x10^5 TROP2+ cells are plated in a 96-well flat bottom plate and treated with pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 as described herein. After treatment, cells are transferred to a 96-round bottom plate, and the plate is centrifuged at 400 rcf for 2 min to decant supernatant. Decanted cells are stained with Live/Dead eFluor 660. Cells are then centrifuged and washed with FACS buffer (PBS with 2% FBS), after which cell cycle distribution is analyzed with a BD Cycletest™ Plus DNA Kit (cat # 340242). Briefly, cells are re-suspended in 76 µl Solution A and incubated for 10 min at room temperature. 61 µL Solution B is then added, and cells are incubated for another 10 min at room temperature. Finally, 61 µL of cold Solution C is added, and cells are again incubated for 10 min at room temp. Immediately after the last incubation step, cells are analyzed by flow cytometry (without washing) at a flow rate of 10 µL/sec. Increased G2/M-phase arrest can be observed with exposure to pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 as compared to control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2.

[0778] For DNA-damaging toxins (e.g., pyrrolobenzodiazepine or "PBD"), DNA damage is assessed by measuring the phosphorylated histone H2AX (γH2AX). H2AX is normally phosphorylated in response to double-strand breaks in DNA; however, increased levels γH2AX may also be observed as a result of treatment with DNA-cross-linking toxins such as PBD or cisplatin (Huang, X. et al. 2004, Cytometry Part A 58A, 99–110). TROP2+ cells are treated with pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 as described herein. After treatment, cells are rinsed with PBS, and then fixed in suspension in 1% methanol-free formaldehyde (Polysciences, Warrington, PA) in PBS at 0° C for 15 min. Cells are resuspended in 70% ethanol for at least 2 h at -20° C. Cells are then washed twice in PBS and suspended in 0.2% Triton X-100 (Sigma) in a 1% (w/v) solution of BSA (Sigma) in PBS for 30 min to suppress nonspecific Ab binding. Cells are centrifuged again (200 g, 5 min) and the cell pellet is suspended in 100 µL of 1% BSA containing 1:800 diluted anti-histone γH2AX polyclonal Ab (Trevigen, Gaithersburg, MD). The cells are then incubated overnight at 4° C, washed twice with PBS, and resuspended in 100 µL of 1:30 diluted FITC-conjugated F(ab')2 fragment of swine anti-rabbit immunoglobulin (DAKO, Carpinteria, CA) for 30 min at room temperature in the dark. The cells are then

counterstained with 5 µg/mL of PI (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR) dissolved in PBS containing 100 µg/mL of DNase-free RNase A (Sigma), for 20 min at room temperature. Cellular fluorescence of the FITC γH2AX signal and the PI counterstain are measured using flow cytometry using methods known in the art. When comparing cells within the same stage of the cell cycle (based on total DNA content), treated TROP2+ cells can be observed to have an increased FITC γH2AX signal relative to untreated TROP2+ cells (which serve as a baseline). Furthermore, TROP2+ cells treated with pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 can be observed to have a greater increase in levels of γH2AX over baseline than cells treated with a control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2. In addition to the γH2AX assay, DNA cross-linking can be more directly assessed with a Comet assay (Chandna, S. (2004) Cytometry 61A, 127–133).

[0779] In addition, as disclosed herein, pH-engineered and control ABPCs can be assayed using the methods in this example without direct conjugation by performing a secondary ADC assay instead of using primary conjugated ADCs.

Example 6. Demonstration of increased or decreased half-life of pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 as compared to a control ABPC specific for TROP2

[0780] One of the surprising aspects of the pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2 described by the invention can be their ability to facilitate increased dissociation of ABPCs from the TROP2 within the endosome or lysosome resulting in a decreased or increased serum half-life relative to control ABPCs specific for TROP2 or ABPCs that are not specific for TROP2. To demonstrate these properties, a series of animal studies in mice and/or monkeys is performed using pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 and control ABPC specific for TROP2 using methods known to the art (e.g., Gupta, P., et al. (2016), mAbs, 8:5, 991-997). Briefly, to conduct mouse studies, a single intravenous bolus (e.g., 5 mg/kg) of either pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 or control ABPC specific for TROP2 is administered via tail vein to two groups of NOD SCID mice (e.g. Jackson Labs NOD.CB17-Prkdcscid/J Stock No: 001303) xenografted with a TROP2+ cell line (e.g., as described herein). Xenografted mice are prepared by growing 1-5 million TROP2+ cells in vitro and inoculating subcutaneously into the right flank of the mouse. Tumors are size matched at 300 mm^3. Measurements of the length (L) and width (W) of the tumors are taken via electronic caliper and the volume is calculated according to the following equation: V=L×W^2/2. Blood samples are collected via retro-orbital bleeds from each group at each of the following time points: 15m, 30m, 1h, 8h, 24h, and 3d, 7d, 10d, 14d, 17d, 21d, and 28d. Samples

are processed to collect serum, and antibody concentrations are quantified using ELISA or other methods known to the art (e.g., PAC assay or MAC assay; Fischer, S.K. et al. (2012), mAbs, 4:5, 623-631, utilizing, e.g., anti-human Fc antibody Jackson ImmunoResearch Labs, Cat# 109–006–006). Antibody concentrations of pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 and control ABPC specific for TROP2 are plotted as a function of time. Upon analysis of the data, it can be observed that the pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 has a significantly longer or shorter serum half-life relative to control ABPC specific for TROP2. If the pH-engineered and control ABPCs specific for TROP2 are cross-reactive with the mouse homolog of TROP2, a similar experiment can be repeated with non-xenografted mice.

[0781] Optionally, if the pH-engineered and control ABPCs specific for TROP2 are cross-reactive with the cynomolgus monkey homolog of TROP2, a similar experiment can be performed on monkeys (e.g., cynomolgus monkeys). An equal number of male and female monkeys (e.g., n = 1-2 each) are administered a bolus of either pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 or control ABPC specific for TROP2 at a dose of, e.g., 1 mg/kg via saphenous vein injection. Alternatively, several different doses of TROP2-binding protein are administered across a group of several monkeys. Blood samples are collected via the peripheral vein or femoral vein at intervals similar to those described above, and analyzed for the presence of either pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 or control ABPC specific for TROP2 using methods known to the art (e.g., ELISA). Upon analysis of the data, it can be observed that pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 has a significantly longer or shorter serum half-life relative to control ABPC specific for TROP2. In some cases, this effect is observed only in certain doses, whereas in others it is observed across doses. In particular cases, increased half-life is desirable, especially where less frequent patient dosing is advantageous.

[0782] In addition, the half-life of pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 can be assessed using the above methods by substituting pH-engineered and control ABPC ADCs specific for TROP2 for the pH-engineered and control ABPCs specific for TROP2 (i.e., studying the ABPCs after conjugation to a drug or toxin, as described herein).

Example 7. Increased potency of pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 vs. a control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2 in mouse xenograft models

[0783] The enhanced anti-tumor activity of the pH-engineered ADCs specific for TROP2 against TROP2+ tumors can be demonstrated in a subcutaneous xenograft model of TROP2+ cells. For

the experiments, 1-5 million TROP2+ cells are grown in vitro and inoculated subcutaneously per mouse into the right flank of female immunodeficient (e.g., SCID-Beige or NOD scid) mice. Tumors are size matched at 100-200 mm3, and dosed intraperitoneally (IP) (1 dose given every ~4-7 days for a total of ~2-6 doses). Measurements of the length (L) and width (W) of the tumors are taken via electronic caliper and the volume is calculated according to the following equation: V=L×W^2/2. A bolus (e.g., 5 mg/kg) of either pH-engineered ADC specific for TROP2 or control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2 is administered via tail vein. Tumor growth inhibition (TGI) and tumor growth delay (TGD) and survival are significantly improved with administration of pH-engineered ADC specific for TROP2 compared to administration of control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2 at the same regimen.

[0784] Optionally, spread of tumor cells into the various tissues is determined in sacrificed animals. Metastasis is measured according to Schneider, T., et al., Clin. Exp. Metas. 19 (2002) 571-582. Briefly, tissues are harvested and human Alu sequences are quantified by real-time PCR. Higher human DNA levels, quantified by real-time PCR, correspond to higher levels of metastasis. Levels of human Alu sequences (correlating to invasion of tumor cells into secondary tissue) are significantly lower in animals treated with pH-engineered ADC specific for TROP2, corresponding to reduced metastasis, compared to mice treated with control ABPC ADC specific for TROP2 at the same regimen. Alternatively, the enhanced anti-tumor activity of the pH-engineered ADC specific for TROP2 can be shown in TROP2+ patient-derived xenograft models.

Example 8. Creation of a pH-engineered bispecific TROP2 bispecific ABPC and demonstration of exemplary properties as compared to a control bispecific ABPC

[0785] To create a pH-engineered ABPC specific for TROP2 with modified toxicity and internalization properties, a bispecific antibody that binds two different epitopes on TROP2 is constructed. It is known in the art that biparatopic antibodies can show increased antigen-dependent internalization, and are therefore useful for applications such as antibody-drug conjugates (e.g., see Li et al (2016) A Biparatopic HER2-Targeting Antibody-Drug Conjugate Induces Tumor Regression in Primary Models Refractory to or Ineligible for HER2-Targeted Therapy, Cancer Cell 29:117-29). Briefly, a pH-engineered TROP2 x TROP2 bispecific, biparatopic ABPC specific for TROP2 is assembled using light chain/heavy chain pairs from two different pH-engineered ABPCs specific for TROP2, each of which binds a distinct epitope on TROP2 that does not overlap with the other epitope. A set of pH-engineered ABPCs specific for

TROP2 that bind non-overlapping epitopes are discovered, e.g., using the methods described herein, or others known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Briefly, two binders are selected on the basis that they bind substantially different epitopes on TROP2, as determined by, e.g., a binding competition assay as in Abdiche YN et al (2009) Exploring blocking assays using Octet, ProteOn, and Biacore biosensors, Anal Biochem 386:172-80. Alternatively, briefly, as described herein, cell culture supernatants of cells transfected with a first ABPC specific for TROP2 are normalized to an antibody expression level of 50 µg/mL, and captured on an anti-human Fc sensor (Forte Bio). A baseline is established using 1X kinetics buffer (Forte Bio), and the sensor is associated with 50 nM of TROP2 in 1X PBS (that has been mixed and pre-incubated for 30 min at 37° C with a second ABPC specific for TROP2 transfection supernatant or the first ABPC specific for TROP2 transfection supernatant, both normalized to 50ug/mL) at pH 7.4 for 300 sec to generate an association curve. If the association rate in the presence of the second ABPC specific for TROP2 is significantly faster (as calculated by the instrument software, or as seen by an elevated level of association over time) than the association rate in the presence of the first ABPC specific for TROP2, then the second ABPC specific for TROP2 is deemed to bind a non-overlapping epitope of TROP2. Optionally, each antibody is screened for its internalization properties when bound to its epitope on a cell expressing TROP2, and well-internalizing antibodies are selected. Assays for determining the internalization rate of a molecule present on the surface of a cell are known to the art. See, e.g., Wiley et al. (1991) J. Biol. Chem. 266: 11083-11094; and Sorkin and Duex (2010) Curr. Protoc. Cell Biol. Chapter, Unit-15.14; Vainshtein et al. (2015) Pharm Res. 32: 286-299. Once selected, heavy and light chain constructs with engineered mutations for heavy and light chain pairing (Spiess et al., "Alternative molecular formats and therapeutic applications of bispecific antibodies," 2015) are synthesized for both arms. Bispecific ABPCs specific for TROP2 are produced by co-expression of corresponding heavy and light chain plasmids in, e.g., Expi293 cells. Cell culture supernatants are harvested and subjected to Protein A purification. Heterodimeric ABPCs specific for TROP2 are separated from homodimeric species via additional purification steps such as ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, and mixed mode chromatography. The purified pH-engineered TROP2 x TROP2 bispecific, biparatopic ABPCs specific for TROP2 are characterized via mass spectrometry to confirm the purity and absence of homodimeric species and size exclusion chromatography to confirm the presence of monomeric antigen-binding protein construct species. For the product

antibody, binding to the TROP2 is confirmed via Biacore analysis. Other methods of bispecific antibody production are known to the art and could also be used to create a bispecific antibody, e.g., the TROP2 x TROP2 bispecific, biparatopic ABPCs specific for TROP2 described herein (e.g., Labrijn et al (2014) "Controlled Fab-arm exchange for the generation of stable bispecific IgG1" Nature Protocols 9:2450–2463, accessed at Nature's website, as would be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art. Alternatively, instead of a TROP2 x TROP2 ABPC specific for TROP2, a pH-engineered TROP2 x BINDER ABPC specific for TROP2 can be constructed using similar methods apparent to one skilled in the art, where BINDER is any antibody that has been published in the art or discovered using methods like those herein or those known in the art (e.g., display-based or immunization-based methods).

[0786] Next, exemplary properties of pH-engineered TROP2 x TROP2 ABPCs specific for TROP2 can be demonstrated using the methods described herein, with the appropriate control being a control ABPC monospecific or bispecific ABPC specific for TROP2. Briefly, it can be shown that, as compared to a control, the pH-engineered TROP2 x TROP2 ABPCs specific for TROP2: a) bind in a pH-dependent manner to cells, e.g., bind at a neutral pH but not an acidic pH and b) release from cells in a pH-dependent manner, e.g. bind at a neutral pH and release at an acidic pH and c) show enhanced endolysosomal accumulation in TROP2+ cells and d) show increased TROP2 antigen density after exposure to TROP2+ cells and e) when conjugated to a toxin, show increased cytotoxicity to TROP2+ cells and f) when conjugated to a toxin, show increased toxin liberation when incubated with TROP2+ cells and g) show decreased half-life when exposed to TROP2 antigen in a relevant animal model and h) when conjugated to a toxin, show increased efficacy in a mouse xenograft model of TROP2+ cells. Similarly, the exemplary properties of pH-engineered TROP2 x BINDER ABPCs specific for TROP2 can be demonstrated using the methods described herein, with the appropriate control being a control ABPC TROP2 x BINDER bispecific ABPC specific for TROP2.

Example 9. Construction and screening of pH-engineered TROP2 ABPCs

[0787] Multiple TROP2-binding monoclonal antibodies have been described in the literature and can be used as a template for engineering pH-dependent TROP2-binding proteins, including pH-dependent TROP2-binding monoclonal antibodies. We selected sacituzumab (HCVD SEQ ID NO: 4, LCVD SEQ ID NO: 5) as a TROP2-binding monoclonal antibody for pH engineering via histidine scanning. Briefly, CDRs in the heavy and light chains were identified using the methods

described by Kabat et al (Kabat et al. (1992) Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, DIANE publishing) and IMGT (Lefranc MP (1999) "The IMGT unique numbering for Immunoglobulins, T cell receptors and Ig-like domains" The Immunologist 7, 132-136), and for each CDR, residues falling under either or both Kabat and IMGT CDR definitions were called as CDR residues. To generate pH-dependent sequence variants, individual amino acid residues within the heavy and light chain CDRs were systematically substituted with a histidine, one at a time to produce MYT11567-MYT11607 and MYT11608-MYT11634. In cases where the starting CDR residue was a histidine, it was mutated to an alanine. Antibody variants with only one histidine or alanine mutation in either a heavy or light chain CDR were generated by co-transfection of Expi293 cells with either a) one heavy chain sequence variant, and the corresponding starting ABPC light chain; or b) one light chain sequence variant, and the corresponding starting ABPC heavy chain using methods known to the art. After allowing for four days of protein expression, cell culture supernatants were collected, quantified by SDS-PAGE analysis (DNS), and the pH dependence of the variant was evaluated using biolayer interferometry (BLI) on an Octet RED 96e instrument. Briefly, cell culture supernatants were diluted based on qualitative expression level of the variant determined by visual examination of SDS-PAGE gels, 5 µL of cell culture supernatant was diluted into 195 µL of 1x PBST, pH 7.4 for high expressors, 25 µL of cell culture supernatant was diluted into 175 µL of 1x PBST, pH 7.4 for medium expressors and 100 µL of cell culture supernatant was diluted into 100 µL of 1x PBST, pH 7.4 for low expressors for loading onto the sensor tips. The resulting diluted supernatants were then captured on an anti-human Fc sensor (Forte Bio). A baseline was established using 1X PBST (50mM Potassium Phosphate Buffer+150mM NaCl +0.05% Tween 20) pH 7.4, and the sensor was associated with 50 nM of TROP2 (Human TROP2 Protein, His Tag, Acro Biosystems) in 1X PBST pH 7.4 for 120 sec to generate an association curve. In the dissociation phase, the antibody-antigen complex on the sensor was exposed to 1X PBST pH 7.4 or pH 5.4, for 300 sec. Association and dissociation phase curves were examined for the starting ABPC antibody (with no substitutions) and each corresponding antibody variant at pH 5.4 and pH 7.4 to inform on two criteria: a) enhanced dissociation (i.e., higher koff values) at pH 5.4 due to histidine or alanine substitution compared to the starting ABPC, (with no substitutions), and b) reduced dissociation at pH 7.4 (i.e., lower koff values) compared to pH 5.4 in the antibody variant itself and with the starting ABPC (with no substitutions). Heavy and light chain variants that showed either enhanced dissociation at pH

5.4 or reduced dissociation at pH 7.4 or both (as compared to starting ABPC; see FIGs. 1A-1B) were selected for further analysis (e.g., MYT numbers in Table 7 associated with an octet binding results of "1"). It was also noted that while some mutations obliterated TROP2 binding, others were tolerated with little or no change in TROP2 binding kinetics.

[0788] Especially because histidine is a large, positively charged amino acid, heavy or light chain variants exhibiting no significant change in binding were noted as positions in the heavy or light chain that may tolerate a wide range of mutations and lead to antibodies with different sequence but similar binding properties, a designation that is not otherwise apparent.

Table 7. Sacituzumab variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	CDR H-Sub Pos	HCV Sub Pos	LCV Sub Pos	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result (nm)	Octet Binding Result
11566	n/a	n/a	n/a		4	5	Yes	0.37	n/a
11567	H1 01	26	n/a		12	5	Yes	0.32	2
11568	H1 02	27	n/a		13	5	Yes	0.26	2
11569	H1 03	28	n/a		14	5	Yes	1.56	2
11570	H1 04	29	n/a		15	5	Yes	0.24	1
11571	H1 05	30	n/a		16	5	Yes	1.67	2
11572	H1 06	31	n/a		17	5	Yes	0.33	2
11573	H1 07	32	n/a		18	5	Yes	0.21	1
11574	H1 08	33	n/a		19	5	Yes	0.31	1
11575	H1 09	34	n/a		20	5	Yes	1.29	2
11576	H1 10	35	n/a		21	5	Yes	0.43	2
11577	H2 01	50	n/a		22	5	Yes	0.31	1
11578	H2 02	51	n/a		23	5	Yes	0.26	2
11579	H2 03	52	n/a		24	5	Yes	0.19	1
11580	H2 04	53	n/a		25	5	Yes	0.27	1
11581	H2 05	54	n/a		26	5	Yes	0.35	2
11582	H2 06	55	n/a		27	5	Yes	0.20	2
11583	H2 07	56	n/a		28	5	Yes	0.23	2
11584	H2 08	57	n/a		29	5	Yes	0.26	2
11585	H2 09	58	n/a		30	5	Yes	0.38	2
11586	H2 10	59	n/a		31	5	Yes	0.31	2
11587	H2 11	60	n/a		32	5	Yes	0.26	1
11588	H2 12	61	n/a		33	5	Yes	1.37	1
11589	H2 13	62	n/a		34	5	Yes	0.29	1

11590	H2 14	63	n/a		35	5	Yes	0.34	1
11591	H2 15	64	n/a		36	5	Yes	0.15	1
11592	H2 16	65	n/a		37	5	Yes	0.16	1
11593	H2 17	66	n/a		38	5	Yes	0.16	1
11594	H3 01	97	n/a		39	5	Yes	0.13	2
11595	H3 02	98	n/a		40	5	Yes	0.20	2
11596	H3 03	99	n/a		41	5	Yes	0.28	1
11597	H3 04	100	n/a		42	5	Yes	0.29	3
11598	H3 05	101	n/a		43	5	Yes	0.16	1
11599	H3 06	102	n/a		44	5	Yes	0.24	3
11600	H3 07	103	n/a		45	5	Yes	0.23	3
11601	H3 08	104	n/a		46	5	Yes	0.23	1
11602	H3 09	105	n/a		47	5	Yes	0.18	1
11603	H3 10	106	n/a		48	5	Yes	0.27	3
11604	H3 11	107	n/a		49	5	Yes	0.21	3
11605	H3 12	108	n/a		50	5	Yes	0.47	1
11606	H3 13	109	n/a		51	5	Yes	0.38	3
11607	H3 14	110	n/a		52	5	Yes	0.22	2
11608	L1 01	n/a	24		4	53	Yes	1.47	2
11609	L1 02	n/a	25		4	54	Yes	0.94	2
11610	L1 03	n/a	26		4	55	Yes	1.05	2
11611	L1 04	n/a	27		4	56	Yes	0.67	2
11612	L1 05	n/a	28		4	57	Yes	0.38	1
11613	L1 06	n/a	29		4	58	Yes	1.11	1
11614	L1 07	n/a	30		4	59	Yes	0.42	1
11615	L1 08	n/a	31		4	60	Yes	1.71	1
11616	L1 09	n/a	32		4	61	Yes	0.38	1
11617	L1 10	n/a	33		4	62	Yes	1.17	1
11618	L1 11	n/a	34		4	63	Yes	0.85	3
11619	L2 01	n/a	50		4	64	Yes	0.56	1
11620	L2 02	n/a	51		4	65	Yes	1.09	1
11621	L2 03	n/a	52		4	66	Yes	0.40	1
11622	L2 04	n/a	53		4	67	Yes	0.65	1
11623	L2 05	n/a	54		4	68	Yes	0.75	2
11624	L2 06	n/a	55		4	69	Yes	0.56	2
11625	L2 07	n/a	56		4	70	Yes	0.68	2
11626	L3 01	n/a	89		4	71	Yes	0.80	1
11627	L3 02	n/a	90		4	72	Yes	0.77	2
11628	L3 03	n/a	91	A	4	73	Yes	0.87	1

11629	L3 04	n/a	92		4	74	Yes	0.55	1
11630	L3 05	n/a	93		4	75	Yes	0.69	1
11631	L3 06	n/a	94		4	76	Yes	0.64	1
11632	L3 07	n/a	95		4	77	Yes	1.40	1
11633	L3 08	n/a	96		4	78	Yes	1.36	1
11634	L3 09	n/a	97		4	79	Yes	0.70	1

[0789] For each such table, the "MYT #" provides an identifier for each antigen binding protein (ABP), and the values from each column (reading along each row) provide characteristics and data associated with each ABP. "Sub Pos" indicates the amino acid position in the indicated heavy chain variable (HCV) or light chain variable (LCV) SEQ ID NO, and "CDR H" and "CDR L" mean, respectively, the indicated heavy or light chain CDR (e.g., 1st, 2nd, or 3rd). The "SDS PAGE Result" indicates whether a band consistent with full length IgG antibody was observed on an SDS PAGE gel and the "Octet Loading Result" is the thicknesses of the layer (in nm) that was deposited onto the Octet device's sensor surface. Because the anti-human capture (AHC) sensors were coated with an anti-human Fc antibody, they should be highly specific for the ABPs under evaluation, and reliable data has been observed coming from as little as 0.1nm of loading. And finally, the "Octet Binding Result" indicates the binding behavior of the variant vs. its corresponding parental antibody: 1=pH dependent; 2=No change; 3=No binding.

Example 10. Construction and screening of pH-engineered TROP2 ABPCs

[0790] Using the methods detailed in Example 9, desirable mutations may be systematically combined two or more at a time (i.e., to produce double, triple, quadruple, etc., HC and LC histidine (or alanine) substitution variants). Heavy and light chain combination variants showing either enhanced dissociation at pH 5.4 or reduced dissociation at pH 7.4 or both (as compared to the starting ABPC; see, e.g., FIGs. 2A-B and 3A-B), were selected for further analysis. It was also noted that while some mutations obliterated TROP2 binding, others were tolerated with little or no change in TROP2 binding kinetics. For all octet plots depicted herein, grey and black lines correspond to pH 5.4 and pH 7.4, respectively.

Table 8. Datopotamab variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	CDR H-Sub Pos	HCV Sub Pos	LCV Sub Pos	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11635	n/a	n/a	n/a		80	81	Yes	0.26	n/a

11636	H1 01	26	n/a		88	81	Yes	0.24	2
11637	H1 02	27	n/a		89	81	Yes	0.22	2
11638	H1 03	28	n/a		90	81	Yes	0.28	2
11639	H1 04	29	n/a		91	81	Yes	0.19	1
11640	H1 05	30	n/a		92	81	Yes	0.26	2
11641	H1 06	31	n/a		93	81	Yes	0.29	2
11642	H1 07	32	n/a		94	81	Yes	0.29	2
11643	H1 08	33	n/a		95	81	Yes	0.22	3
11644	H1 09	34	n/a		96	81	Yes	0.24	2
11645	H1 10	35	n/a		97	81	Yes	0.09	3
11646	H2 01	50	n/a		98	81	Yes	0.24	2
11647	H2 02	51	n/a		99	81	Yes	0.19	2
11648	H2 03	52	n/a		100	81	Yes	0.22	2
11649	H2 04	53	n/a		101	81	Yes	0.23	1
11650	H2 05	54	n/a	A	102	81	Yes	0.25	2
11651	H2 06	55	n/a		103	81	Yes	0.23	1
11652	H2 07	56	n/a		104	81	Yes	0.20	2
11653	H2 08	57	n/a		105	81	Yes	0.26	2
11654	H2 09	58	n/a		106	81	Yes	0.27	2
11655	H2 10	59	n/a		107	81	Yes	0.30	2
11656	H2 11	60	n/a		108	81	Yes	0.18	2
11657	H2 12	61	n/a		109	81	Yes	0.22	2
11658	H2 13	62	n/a		110	81	Yes	0.28	2
11659	H2 14	63	n/a		111	81	Yes	0.30	2
11660	H2 15	64	n/a		112	81	Yes	0.23	1
11661	H2 16	65	n/a		113	81	Yes	0.21	1
11662	H2 17	66	n/a		114	81	Yes	0.30	2
11663	H3 01	97	n/a		115	81	Yes	0.10	3
11664	H3 02	98	n/a		116	81	Yes	0.23	1
11665	H3 03	99	n/a		117	81	Yes	0.19	3
11666	H3 04	100	n/a		118	81	Yes	0.21	3
11667	H3 05	101	n/a		119	81	Yes	0.20	1
11668	H3 06	102	n/a		120	81	Yes	0.22	3
11669	H3 07	103	n/a		121	81	Yes	0.27	3
11670	H3 08	104	n/a		122	81	Yes	0.23	1
11671	H3 09	105	n/a		123	81	Yes	0.20	1
11672	H3 10	106	n/a		124	81	Yes	0.24	3
11673	H3 11	107	n/a		125	81	Yes	0.21	1
11674	H3 12	108	n/a		126	81	Yes	0.27	1
11675	H3 13	109	n/a		127	81	Yes	0.24	
11676	H3 14	110	n/a		128	81		0.06	3
11677	L1 01	n/a	24		80	129			2
11678	L1 02	n/a	25		80	130	Yes	1.20	2
11679	L1 03	n/a	26		80	131	Yes	0.76	1

11680	L1 04	n/a	27		80	132	Yes	1.70	2
11681	L1 05	n/a	28		80	133	Yes		1
11682	L1 06	n/a	29		80	134	Yes		1
11683	L1 07	n/a	30		80	135	Yes		1
11684	L1 08	n/a	31		80	136	Yes		1
11685	L1 09	n/a	32		80	137	Yes		3
11686	L1 10	n/a	33		80	138	Yes		1
11687	L1 11	n/a	34		80	139	Yes		1
11688	L2 01	n/a	50		80	140	Yes		1
11689	L2 02	n/a	51		80	141	Yes		1
11690	L2 03	n/a	52		80	142	Yes		1
11691	L2 04	n/a	53		80	143	Yes		1
11692	L2 05	n/a	54		80	144	Yes		1
11693	L2 06	n/a	55		80	145	Yes		2
11694	L2 07	n/a	56		80	146	Yes		2
11695	L3 01	n/a	89		80	147	Yes		1
11696	L3 02	n/a	90		80	148	Yes		2
11697	L3 03	n/a	91	A	80	149	Yes		1
11698	L3 04	n/a	92		80	150	Yes		3
11699	L3 05	n/a	93		80	151	Yes		1
11700	L3 06	n/a	94		80	152	Yes		1
11701	L3 07	n/a	95		80	153	Yes		1
11702	L3 08	n/a	96		80	154	Yes		3
11703	L3 09	n/a	97		80	155	Yes		3

Example 11. Construction and screening of pH-engineered TROP2 ABPCs

[0791] The methods of Examples 9-10 were applied to datopotamab (HCV SEQ ID NO: 80, LCV SEQ ID NO: 81) to produce HC single substitution variants (MYT11636-MYT11676) and LC single substitution variants (MYT11677-MYT11703); and hu7E6SVG (HCV SEQ ID NO: 156, LCV SEQ ID NO: 157) to produce to produce HC single substitution variants (MYT11704-MYT11743) and LC single substitution variants (MYT11744-MYT11774). Variants that show either enhanced dissociation at pH 5.4 or reduced dissociation at pH 7.4, or both are selected for further analysis. FIGs. 3A-B and 4A-B present octet plots for the foregoing variants and their parental antibodies. As indicated by the plots, some mutations obliterated TROP2 binding, while others were tolerated with little or no change in TROP2 binding kinetics.

Table 9. hu7E6SVG variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	CDR H-Sub Pos	HCV Sub Pos	LCV Sub Pos	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11704	n/a	n/a	n/a		156	157	YES	0.56	n/a
11705	H1 01	26	n/a		164	157	YES	0.85	1
11706	H1 02	27	n/a		165	157	YES	0.56	2
11707	H1 03	28	n/a		166	157	YES	0.62	2
11708	H1 04	29	n/a		167	157	YES	0.80	1
11709	H1 05	30	n/a		168	157	YES	0.84	1
11710	H1 06	31	n/a		169	157	YES	0.44	2
11711	H1 07	32	n/a		170	157	YES	0.39	2
11712	H1 08	33	n/a		171	157	YES	0.70	1
11713	H1 09	34	n/a		172	157	YES	0.61	1
11714	H1 10	35	n/a	A	173	157	YES	0.47	1
11715	H2 01	50	n/a		174	157	YES	0.55	3
11716	H2 02	51	n/a		175	157	YES	0.60	1
11717	H2 03	52	n/a		176	157	YES	0.61	3
11718	H2 04	53	n/a		177	157	YES	0.65	2
11719	H2 05	54	n/a		178	157	YES	0.39	1
11720	H2 06	55	n/a		179	157	YES	0.49	2
11721	H2 07	56	n/a		180	157	YES	0.72	1
11722	H2 08	57	n/a		181	157	YES	0.52	1
11723	H2 09	58	n/a		182	157	YES	0.58	3
11724	H2 10	59	n/a		183	157	YES	0.54	1
11725	H2 11	60	n/a		184	157	YES	0.57	2
11726	H2 12	61	n/a		185	157	YES	0.53	2
11727	H2 13	62	n/a		186	157	YES	0.64	2
11728	H2 14	63	n/a		187	157	YES	0.61	2
11729	H2 15	64	n/a		188	157	YES	0.70	2
11730	H2 16	65	n/a		189	157	YES	0.63	2
11731	H3 01	96	n/a		190	157	YES	1.44	3
11732	H3 02	97	n/a		191	157	YES	0.60	2
11733	H3 03	98	n/a		192	157	YES	0.57	3
11734	H3 04	99	n/a		193	157	YES	0.41	3
11735	H3 05	100	n/a		194	157	YES	0.57	2
11736	H3 06	101	n/a		195	157	YES	0.74	3
11737	H3 07	102	n/a		196	157	YES	0.78	1
11738	H3 08	103	n/a		197	157	YES	0.64	1
11739	H3 09	104	n/a		198	157	YES	0.76	3
11740	H3 10	105	n/a		199	157	YES	0.63	3
11741	H3 11	106	n/a		200	157	YES	0.51	1
11742	H3 12	107	n/a		201	157	YES	0.58	1

11743	H3 13	108	n/a		202	157	YES	0.57	2
11744	L1 01	n/a	24		156	203	YES	0.72	2
11745	L1 02	n/a	25		156	204	YES	1.12	1
11746	L1 03	n/a	26		156	205	YES	1.36	2
11747	L1 04	n/a	27		156	206	YES	0.40	2
11748	L1 05	n/a	28		156	207	YES	0.34	2
11749	L1 06	n/a	29		156	208	YES	0.98	3
11750	L1 07	n/a	30		156	209	YES	0.33	2
11751	L1 08	n/a	31		156	210	YES	0.70	3
11752	L1 09	n/a	32		156	211	YES	1.54	1
11753	L1 10	n/a	33		156	212	YES	0.40	2
11754	L1 11	n/a	34		156	213	YES	0.51	1
11755	L1 12	n/a	35		156	214	YES	0.73	2
11756	L1 13	n/a	36		156	215	YES	0.73	1
11757	L1 14	n/a	37		156	216	YES	0.09	3
11758	L1 15	n/a	38	A	156	217	YES	0.33	1
11759	L2 01	n/a	54		156	218	YES	0.43	1
11760	L2 02	n/a	55		156	219	YES	0.98	2
11761	L2 03	n/a	56		156	220	YES	0.48	1
11762	L2 04	n/a	57		156	221	YES	0.67	1
11763	L2 05	n/a	58		156	222	YES	0.31	1
11764	L2 06	n/a	59		156	223	YES	0.34	1
11765	L2 07	n/a	60		156	224	YES	0.55	1
11766	L3 01	n/a	93		156	225	YES	0.35	1
11767	L3 02	n/a	94	A	156	226	YES	0.38	1
11768	L3 03	n/a	95		156	227	YES	0.24	3
11769	L3 04	n/a	96		156	228	YES	0.38	1
11770	L3 05	n/a	97		156	229	YES	0.29	1
11771	L3 06	n/a	98		156	230	YES	0.54	3
11772	L3 07	n/a	99		156	231	YES	0.9	1
11773	L3 08	n/a	100		156	232	YES	0.31	1
11774	L3 09	n/a	101		156	233	YES	0.47	1

Example 12. Construction and screening of pH-engineered TROP2 ABPCs

[0792] The methods of Examples 9-11 were then applied to produce double and triple substitution HCVD and LCVD variants of the constructs recited in Tables 7, 8, and 9. Higher performing HCVD and LCVD variants of Tables 7-12 were then selected to produce HCVD and LCVD pairing variants (e.g., a substituted HCVD combined with a substituted LCVD).

Table 10. Sacituzumab double and triple substitution variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	HCV Sub Positions	LCV Sub Positions	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11566	n/a	n/a		4	5	Yes	0.13	n/a
12294	32,33	n/a		313	5	Yes	0.04	3
12295	32,60	n/a		314	5	Yes	0.08	2
12296	32,62	n/a		315	5	Yes	0.05	2
12297	32,63	n/a		316	5	Yes	0.11	2
12298	32,64	n/a		317	5	Yes	0.17	2
12299	32,65	n/a		318	5	Yes	0.17	1
12300	32,66	n/a		319	5	Yes	0.13	2
12301	33,60	n/a		320	5	Yes	0.09	1
12302	33,62	n/a		321	5	Yes	0.14	2
12303	33,63	n/a		322	5	Yes	0.15	1
12304	33,64	n/a		323	5	Yes	0.13	1
12305	33,65	n/a		324	5	Yes	0.31	1
12306	33,66	n/a		325	5	Yes	0.2	1
12307	60,62	n/a		326	5	Yes	0.14	2
12308	60,63	n/a		327	5	Yes	0.13	2
12309	60,64	n/a		328	5	Yes	0.15	1
12310	60,65	n/a		329	5	Yes	0.15	2
12311	60,66	n/a		330	5	Yes	0.11	2
12312	62,63	n/a		331	5	Yes	0.53	2
12313	62,64	n/a		332	5	Yes	0.58	1
12314	62,65	n/a		333	5	Yes	0.14	1
12315	62,66	n/a		334	5	Yes	0.06	1
12316	63,64	n/a		335	5	Yes	0.21	2
12317	63,65	n/a		336	5	Yes	0.23	1
12318	63,66	n/a		337	5	Yes	0.08	1
12319	64,65	n/a		338	5	Yes	0.12	2
12320	64,66	n/a		339	5	Yes	0.14	2
12321	65,66	n/a		340	5	Yes	0.19	3
12322	33,60,64	n/a		341	5	Yes	0.12	3
12323	33,60,65	n/a		342	5	Yes	0.05	3
12324	33,60,66	n/a		343	5	Yes	0.11	1
12325	33,64,65	n/a		344	5	Yes	0.17	1
12326	33,64,66	n/a		345	5	Yes	0.18	1
12327	33,65,66	n/a		346	5	Yes	0.11	3
12328	60,64,65	n/a		347	5	Yes	0.06	1
12329	60,64,66	n/a		348	5	Yes	0.22	1
12330	60,65,66	n/a		349	5	Yes	0.02	3
12331	64,65,66	n/a		350	5	Yes	0.1	2
12332	n/a	30,33		4	351	Yes	0.93	1
12333	n/a	30,51		4	352	Yes	1.1	1
12334	n/a	30,52		4	353	Yes	0.67	1
12335	n/a	30,53		4	354	Yes	0.59	1

12336	n/a	30,89		4	355	Yes	0.71	1
12337	n/a	30,91	91	4	356	Yes	0.72	3
12338	n/a	30,92		4	357	Yes	0.42	3
12339	n/a	30,93		4	358	Yes	0.68	2
12340	n/a	33,51		4	359	Yes	0.71	1
12341	n/a	33,52		4	360	Yes	0.8	1
12342	n/a	33,53		4	361	Yes	1.03	1
12343	n/a	33,89		4	362	Yes	0.59	1
12344	n/a	33,91	91	4	363	Yes	0.52	3
12345	n/a	33,92		4	364	Yes	0.77	3
12346	n/a	33,93		4	365	Yes	0.97	1
12347	n/a	51,52		4	366	Yes	1.04	1
12348	n/a	51,53		4	367	Yes	0.98	1
12349	n/a	51,89		4	368	Yes	0.46	1
12350	n/a	51,91	91	4	369	Yes	0.74	3
12351	n/a	51,92		4	370	Yes	1.11	1
12352	n/a	51,93		4	371	Yes	1.06	1
12353	n/a	52,53		4	372	Yes	0.5	1
12354	n/a	52,89		4	373	Yes	0.8	1
12355	n/a	52,91	91	4	374	Yes	0.96	3
12356	n/a	52,92		4	375	Yes	0.41	3
12357	n/a	52,93		4	376	Yes	0.62	1
12358	n/a	53,89		4	377	Yes	0.52	1
12359	n/a	53,91	91	4	378	Yes	0.44	3
12360	n/a	53,92		4	379	Yes	0.52	3
12361	n/a	53,93		4	380	Yes	0.7	3
12362	n/a	89,91	91	4	381	Yes	0.78	3
12363	n/a	89,92		4	382	Yes	0.71	3
12364	n/a	89,93		4	383	Yes	0.7	1
12365	n/a	91,92	91	4	384	Yes	0.05	3
12366	n/a	91,93	91	4	385	Yes	0.6	3
12367	n/a	92,93		4	386	Yes	0.45	1
12368	n/a	30,51,53		4	387	Yes	0.82	1
12369	n/a	30,51,89		4	388	Yes	0.49	1
12370	n/a	30,51,93		4	389	Yes	0.94	1
12371	n/a	30,53,89		4	390	Yes	0.62	3
12372	n/a	30,53,93		4	391	Yes	0.64	3
12373	n/a	30,89,93		4	392	Yes	0.71	1
12374	n/a	51,53,89		4	393	Yes	0.68	1
12375	n/a	51,53,93		4	394	Yes	1.08	1
12376	n/a	51,89,93		4	395	Yes	0.4	1
12377	n/a	53,89,93		4	396	Yes	0.67	1

Table 11. Datopotamab double and triple substitution variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	HCV Sub Positions	LCV Sub Positions	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11635	n/a	n/a	80	81	Yes	0.14	n/a
12378	54,98	n/a	397	81	Yes	0.07	3
12379	54,101	n/a	398	81	Yes	0.13	3
12380	54,104	n/a	399	81	Yes	0.04	3
12381	98,101	n/a	400	81	Yes	0.14	3
12382	98,104	n/a	401	81	Yes	0.12	3
12383	101,104	n/a	402	81	Yes	0.16	3
12384	54,98,101	n/a	403	81	Yes	0.15	3
12385	54,98,104	n/a	404	81	Yes	0.09	3
12386	54,101,104	n/a	405	81	Yes	0.12	3
12387	98,101,104	n/a	406	81	Yes	0.19	3
12388	n/a	28,51	80	407	Yes	0.91	2
12389	n/a	28,52	80	408	Yes	0.2	3
12390	n/a	28,89	80	409	Yes	0.19	3
12391	n/a	28,92	80	410	Yes	0.4	3
12392	n/a	51,52	80	411	Yes	0.47	1
12393	n/a	51,89	80	412	Yes	0.92	1
12394	n/a	51,92	80	413	Yes	0.77	3
12395	n/a	52,89	80	414	Yes	0.56	3
12396	n/a	52,92	80	415	Yes	0.48	3
12397	n/a	89,92	80	416	Yes	0.59	3
12398	n/a	28,51,52	80	417	Yes	0.56	1
12399	n/a	28,51,89	80	418	Yes	0.83	1
12400	n/a	28,51,92	80	419	Yes	0.85	3
12401	n/a	28,52,89	80	420	Yes	0.77	3
12402	n/a	28,52,92	80	421	Yes	0.44	3
12403	n/a	28,89,92	80	422	Yes	0.6	3
12404	n/a	51,52,89	80	423	Yes	1.14	1
12405	n/a	51,52,92	80	424	Yes	0.93	3
12406	n/a	51,89,92	80	425	Yes	1	3
12407	n/a	52,89,92	80	426	Yes	0.5	3

Table 12. hu7E6SVG double and triple substitution variants information, including sequence, protein, and binding data

MYT #	HCV Sub Positions	LCV Sub Positions	Ala Sub Pos	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE Result	Octet Loading Result	Octet Binding Result
11704	n/a	n/a		156	157	Yes	0.41	n/a
12408	33,34	n/a		427	157	Yes	0.68	1
12409	33,51	n/a		428	157	Yes	0.62	1
12410	33,56	n/a		429	157	Yes	0.64	1

12411	33,102	n/a		430	157	Yes	0.65	1
12412	33,103	n/a		431	157	Yes	0.59	1
12413	33,106	n/a		432	157	Yes	0.64	3
12414	34,51	n/a		433	157	Yes	0.68	1
12415	34,56	n/a		434	157	Yes	0.82	1
12416	34,102	n/a		435	157	Yes	0.85	1
12417	34,103	n/a		436	157	Yes	0.72	1
12418	34,106	n/a		437	157	Yes	0.8	1
12419	51,56	n/a		438	157	Yes	0.96	1
12420	51,102	n/a		439	157	Yes	0.67	1
12421	51,103	n/a		440	157	Yes	0.57	1
12422	51,106	n/a		441	157	Yes	0.7	1
12423	56,102	n/a		442	157	Yes	1.1	2
12424	56,103	n/a		443	157	Yes	0.73	1
12425	56,106	n/a		444	157	Yes	0.67	1
12426	102,103	n/a		445	157	Yes	0.85	1
12427	102,106	n/a		446	157	Yes	0.68	1
12428	103,106	n/a		447	157	Yes	0.45	1
12429	33,51,56	n/a		448	157	Yes	0.82	2
12430	33,51,103	n/a		449	157	Yes	0.77	1
12431	33,51,106	n/a		450	157	Yes	0.79	3
12432	33,56,103	n/a		451	157	Yes	0.84	1
12433	33,56,106	n/a		452	157	Yes	0.77	3
12434	33,103,106	n/a		453	157	Yes	0.65	3
12435	51,56,103	n/a		454	157	Yes	0.91	1
12436	51,56,106	n/a		455	157	Yes	0.75	2
12437	51,103,106	n/a		456	157	Yes	0.59	1
12438	56,103,106	n/a		457	157	Yes	0.72	1
12439	n/a	59,60		156	458	No	-0.05	
12440	n/a	59,93		156	459	Yes	0.9	1
12441	n/a	59,94	94	156	460	Yes	0.81	1
12442	n/a	59,97		156	461	Yes	0.86	2
12443	n/a	59,101		156	462	Yes	0.43	1
12444	n/a	60,93		156	463	Yes	0.91	2
12445	n/a	60,94	94	156	464	Yes	0.82	1
12446	n/a	60,97		156	465	Yes	0.85	1
12447	n/a	60,101		156	466	Yes	0.52	1
12448	n/a	93,94	94	156	467	Yes	0.8	1
12449	n/a	93,97		156	468	Yes	0.64	1
12450	n/a	93,101		156	469	Yes	0.58	1
12451	n/a	94,97	94	156	470	Yes	0.62	1
12452	n/a	94,101	94	156	471	Yes	0.77	2
12453	n/a	97,101		156	472	Yes	0.79	2
12454	n/a	59,60,93		156	473	Yes	0.77	1
12455	n/a	59,60,94	94	156	474	Yes	0.79	1
12456	n/a	59,60,97		156	475	Yes	0.89	3
12457	n/a	59,60,101		156	476	Yes	0.85	3
12458	n/a	59,93,94	94	156	477	Yes	0.97	3
12459	n/a	59,93,97		156	478	Yes		

12460	n/a	59,93,101		156	479	Yes	0.79	3
12461	n/a	59,94,97	94	156	480	Yes	0.87	3
12462	n/a	59,94,101	94	156	481	Yes	0.9	3
12463	n/a	59,97,101		156	482	Yes		
12464	n/a	60,93,94	94	156	483	Yes	0.81	3
12465	n/a	60,93,97		156	484	Yes	0.85	3
12466	n/a	60,93,101		156	485	Yes	0.65	1
12467	n/a	60,94,97	94	156	486	Yes		
12468	n/a	60,94,101	94	156	487	Yes	0.81	3
12469	n/a	60,97,101		156	488	Yes	0.8	1
12470	n/a	93,94,97	94	156	489	Yes	0.6	1
12471	n/a	93,94,101	94	156	490	Yes		
12472	n/a	93,97,101		156	491	Yes	0.64	1
12473	n/a	94,97,101	94	156	492	Yes	0.8	3

Table 13. Summary of sacituzumab heavy chain and light chain pairing variants

MYT #	HCV Sub Positions	LCV Sub Positions	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result (nm)	Octet Binding Result
11566	n/a	n/a		4	5	Yes	1.64	n/a
13160	32	30		18	59	Yes	1.22	1
13161	33	30		19	59	Yes	1.10	1
13162	60	30		32	59	Yes	1.01	1
13163	62	30		34	59	Yes	1.20	1
13164	63	30		35	59	Yes	1.16	1
13165	64	30		36	59	Yes	0.92	1
13166	65	30		37	59	Yes	1.10	1
13167	66	30		38	59	Yes	1.25	1
13168	32	33		18	62	Yes	1.17	1
13169	33	33		19	62	Yes	0.96	1
13170	60	33		32	62	Yes	0.97	2
13171	62	33		34	62	Yes	1.07	2
13172	63	33		35	62	Yes	0.92	2
13173	64	33		36	62	Yes	0.85	2
13174	65	33		37	62	Yes	0.89	2
13175	66	33		38	62	Yes	1.06	1
13176	32	51		18	65	Yes	1.05	2
13177	33	51		19	65	Yes	0.84	1
13178	60	51		32	65	Yes	0.89	2
13179	62	51		34	65	Yes	1.03	2
13180	63	51		35	65	Yes	1.20	2
13181	64	51		36	65	Yes	1.02	2
13182	65	51		37	65	Yes	1.18	2
13183	66	51		38	65	Yes	1.24	2
13184	32	52		18	66	Yes	1.04	1
13185	33	52		19	66	Yes	1.03	1

13186	60	52		32	66	Yes	1.73	2
13187	62	52		34	66	Yes	0.11	2
13188	63	52		35	66	Yes	0.98	2
13189	64	52		36	66	Yes	0.87	2
13190	65	52		37	66	Yes	0.05	3
13191	66	52		38	66	Yes	0.12	3
13192	32	53		18	67	Yes	0.09	3
13193	33	53		19	67	Yes	0.06	3
13194	60	53		32	67	Yes	0.02	3
13195	62	53		34	67	Yes	0.10	3
13196	63	53		35	67	Yes	0.06	3
13197	64	53		36	67	Yes	-0.01	3
13198	65	53		37	67	Yes	0.05	2
13199	66	53		38	67	Yes	0.13	2
13200	32	89		18	71	Yes	1.08	2
13201	33	89		19	71	Yes	0.07	3
13202	60	89		32	71	Yes	0.04	3
13203	62	89		34	71	Yes	0.15	2
13204	63	89		35	71	Yes	1.00	1
13205	64	89		36	71	Yes	0.82	2
13206	65	89		37	71	Yes	1.07	2
13207	66	89		38	71	Yes	1.22	1
13208	32	91	A	18	73	Yes	1.41	3
13209	33	91	A	19	73	Yes	1.19	3
13210	60	91	A	32	73	Yes	1.20	3
13211	62	91	A	34	73	Yes	1.52	1
13212	63	91	A	35	73	Yes	1.43	2
13213	64	91	A	36	73	Yes	1.26	2
13214	65	91	A	37	73	Yes	1.45	2
13215	66	91	A	38	73	Yes	1.51	2
13216	32	92		18	74			
13217	33	92		19	74			
13218	60	92		32	74			
13219	62	92		34	74			
13220	63	92		35	74			
13221	64	92		36	74			
13222	65	92		37	74			
13223	66	92		38	74			
13224	32	93		18	75	Yes	0.60	2
13225	33	93		19	75	Yes	0.48	1
13226	60	93		32	75	Yes	0.44	2
13227	62	93		34	75	Yes	0.50	2
13228	63	93		35	75	Yes	1.54	1
13229	64	93		36	75	Yes	1.47	1
13230	65	93		37	75	Yes	1.50	1
13231	66	93		38	75	Yes	1.52	1
13232	32	51,52		18	366	Yes	1.83	2

13233	33	51,52		19	366	Yes	1.79	1
13234	60	51,52		32	366	Yes	1.69	1
13235	62	51,52		34	366	Yes	1.82	2
13236	63	51,52		35	366	Yes	1.78	1
13237	64	51,52		36	366	Yes	1.81	1
13238	65	51,52		37	366	Yes	1.85	2
13239	66	51,52		38	366	Yes	1.89	2
13240	32	51,89		18	368	Yes	1.38	2
13241	33	51,89		19	368	Yes	1.13	3
13242	60	51,89		32	368	Yes	1.13	2
13243	62	51,89		34	368	Yes	1.34	2
13244	63	51,89		35	368	Yes	1.15	2
13245	64	51,89		36	368	Yes	0.99	2
13246	65	51,89		37	368	Yes	1.28	2
13247	66	51,89		38	368	Yes	0.28	2
13248	32	52,93		18	376	Yes	0.23	1
13249	33	52,93		19	376	Yes	1.25	3
13250	60	52,93		32	376	Yes	1.31	1
13251	62	52,93		34	376	Yes	1.45	1
13252	63	52,93		35	376	Yes	1.42	1
13253	64	52,93		36	376	Yes	1.12	1
13254	65	52,93		37	376	Yes	1.34	1
13255	66	52,93		38	376	Yes	1.51	1
13366	32	30,33		18	351	Yes	1.08	1
13367	33	30,33		19	351	Yes	0.68	1
13368	60	30,33		32	351	Yes	0.97	1
13369	62	30,33		34	351	Yes	0.47	1
13370	63	30,33		35	351	Yes	0.45	1
13371	64	30,33		36	351	Yes	0.31	1
13372	65	30,33		37	351	Yes	0.98	1
13373	66	30,33		38	351	Yes	1.02	1
13374	32	30,51		18	352	Yes	0.80	1
13375	33	30,51		19	352	Yes	0.50	1
13376	60	30,51		32	352	Yes	1.05	1
13377	62	30,51		34	352	Yes	0.31	1
13378	63	30,51		35	352	Yes	0.29	1
13379	64	30,51		36	352	Yes	0.19	1
13380	65	30,51		37	352	Yes	0.84	1
13381	66	30,51		38	352	Yes	0.92	1
13382	32	30,52		18	353	Yes	0.16	3
13383	33	30,52		19	353	Yes	0.07	3
13384	60	30,52		32	353	Yes	0.41	1
13385	62	30,52		34	353	Yes	0.11	1
13386	63	30,52		35	353	Yes	0.17	1
13387	64	30,52		36	353	Yes	0.01	3
13388	65	30,52		37	353	Yes	0.36	1
13389	66	30,52		38	353	Yes	0.29	1

13390	32	33,53		18	361	Yes	1.25	1
13391	33	33,53		19	361	Yes	0.99	1
13392	60	33,53		32	361	Yes	1.17	1
13393	62	33,53		34	361	Yes	1.07	1
13394	63	33,53		35	361	Yes	0.98	1
13395	64	33,53		36	361	Yes	0.55	1
13396	65	33,53		37	361	Yes	1.17	1
13397	66	33,53		38	361	Yes	1.25	1
13398	32	33,93		18	365	Yes	0.60	1
13399	33	33,93		19	365	Yes	0.32	3
13400	60	33,93		32	365	Yes	0.96	1
13401	62	33,93		34	365	Yes	0.80	1
13402	63	33,93		35	365	Yes	0.76	1
13403	64	33,93		36	365	Yes	0.37	1
13404	65	33,93		37	365	Yes	1.06	1
13405	66	33,93		38	365	Yes	0.99	1
13406	32	51,52		18	366	Yes	1.10	1
13407	33	51,52		19	366	Yes	0.78	1
13408	60	51,52		32	366	Yes	1.17	1
13409	62	51,52		34	366	Yes	0.88	1
13410	63	51,52		35	366	Yes	0.90	1
13411	64	51,52		36	366	Yes	0.35	1
13412	65	51,52		37	366	Yes	1.11	1
13413	66	51,52		38	366	Yes	1.19	1
13414	32	30,51,89		18	388	Yes	0.56	1
13415	33	30,51,89		19	388	Yes	0.23	3
13416	60	30,51,89		32	388	Yes	0.83	1
13417	62	30,51,89		34	388	Yes	0.48	1
13418	63	30,51,89		35	388	Yes	0.58	1
13419	64	30,51,89		36	388	Yes	0.07	3
13420	65	30,51,89		37	388	Yes	0.58	1
13421	66	30,51,89		38	388	Yes	0.96	1
13422	32	30,51,93		18	389	Yes	1.05	1
13423	33	30,51,93		19	389	Yes	0.71	1
13424	60	30,51,93		32	389	Yes	1.10	1
13425	62	30,51,93		34	389	Yes	0.92	1
13426	63	30,51,93		35	389	Yes	0.91	1
13427	64	30,51,93		36	389	Yes	0.47	1
13428	65	30,51,93		37	389	Yes	1.13	1
13429	66	30,51,93		38	389	Yes	1.23	1
13430	32	51,53,93		18	394	Yes	1.13	1
13431	33	51,53,93		19	394	Yes	0.98	3
13432	60	51,53,93		32	394	Yes	1.21	1
13433	62	51,53,93		34	394	Yes	1.08	1
13434	63	51,53,93		35	394	Yes	1.04	1
13435	64	51,53,93		36	394	Yes	0.79	1
13436	65	51,53,93		37	394	Yes	1.29	1

13437	66	51,53,93		38	394	Yes	1.27	1

Table 14. Summary of datopotamab heavy chain and light chain pairing variants

MYT #	HCV Sub Positions	LCV Sub Positions	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11635	n/a	n/a	80	81	Yes	1.78	n/a
13256	30	29	101	134	Yes	1.67	1
13257	98	29	116	134	Yes	1.67	2
13258	101	29	119	134	Yes	1.22	1
13259	104	29	122	134	Yes	1.30	1
13260	30	52	101	142	Yes	0.19	3
13261	98	52	116	142	Yes	0.29	2
13262	101	52	119	142	Yes	0.23	1
13263	104	52	122	142	Yes	-0.03	3
13264	30	53	101	143	Yes	0.60	2
13265	98	53	116	143	Yes	0.59	2
13266	101	53	119	143	Yes	0.66	1
13267	104	53	122	143	Yes	0.66	1
13268	30	90	101	148	Yes	0.21	2
13269	98	90	116	148	Yes	0.59	1
13270	101	90	119	148	Yes	0.51	2
13271	104	90	122	148	Yes	0.44	2
13272	30	93	101	151	Yes	0.59	2
13273	98	93	116	151	Yes	0.74	1
13274	101	93	119	151	Yes	0.61	1
13275	104	93	122	151	Yes	0.55	1

Table 15. Summary of hu7E6SVG heavy chain and light chain pairing variants

MYT #	HCV Sub Pos	LCV Sub Pos	A Sub Pos if made	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	SDS PAGE result	Octet loading result	Octet Binding Result
11704	n/a	n/a		156	157	Yes	0.67	n/a
13276	26	59		175	223	Yes		
13277	27	59		180	223	Yes		
13278	28	59		196	223	Yes	1.04	1
13279	29	59		197	223	Yes	1.10	1
13280	30	59		200	223	Yes	0.76	1
13281	31	60		175	224	Yes		
13282	32	60		180	224	Yes		
13283	33	60		196	224	Yes	0.85	1
13284	34	60		197	224	Yes	0.60	1

13285	35	60	A	200	224	Yes	1.02	1
13286	50	93		175	225	Yes		
13287	51	93		180	225	Yes		
13288	52	93		196	225	Yes	0.76	1
13289	53	93		197	225	Yes	0.29	1
13290	54	93		200	225	Yes	0.31	1
13291	55	94		175	226	Yes		
13292	56	94		180	226	Yes		
13293	57	94		196	226	Yes	1.07	1
13294	58	94		197	226	Yes	0.69	1
13295	59	94		200	226	Yes	0.57	3
13296	60	97		175	229	Yes		
13297	61	97		180	229	Yes		
13298	62	97		196	229	Yes	0.93	1
13299	63	97		197	229	Yes	0.61	1
13300	64	97		200	229	Yes	1.42	1
13301	65	n/a		175	233			
13302	96	n/a		180	233			
13303	97	101		196	233	Yes	0.94	1
13304	98	101		197	233	Yes	0.55	1
13305	99	101		200	233	Yes	0.81	3
13306	100	59,94		175	460	Yes	0.60	3
13307	101	59,94		180	460	Yes	0.67	3
13308	102	59,94		196	460	Yes	0.69	3
13309	103	59,94		197	460	Yes	0.66	1
13310	104	59,94		200	460	Yes	0.37	3
13311	105	59,101		175	462	Yes	0.62	3
13312	106	59,101		180	462	Yes	0.69	3
13313	107	59,101		196	462	Yes	0.67	3
13314	108	59,101		197	462	Yes	0.65	1
13315	n/a	59,101		200	462	Yes	0.62	3
13438	n/a	59,94		175	460	Yes	0.69	3
13439	n/a	59,94		180	460	Yes	0.53	3
13440	n/a	59,94		196	460	Yes	0.68	3
13441	n/a	59,94		197	460	Yes	0.81	1
13442	n/a	59,94		200	460	Yes	0.32	3
13443	n/a	59,101		175	462	Yes	0.43	3
13444	n/a	59,101		180	462	Yes	1.03	3
13445	n/a	59,101		196	462	Yes	0.90	3
13446	n/a	59,101		197	462	Yes	0.59	1
13447	n/a	59,101		200	462	Yes	0.61	3

[0793] In some embodiments, the antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) comprises a heavy chain and a light chain comprising a heavy chain variable domains (HCVD) and a light chain

variable domain (LCVD) as set forth in one of the pairs of HCV and LCV SEQ ID NOs recited in Tables 13-15. In some embodiments, the pair of HCV and LCV combine to produce an antigen binding protein exhibiting a binding result of "1" (i.e., pH-dependent binding relative to its corresponding, non-engineered parent).

[0794] In some embodiments, the ABPC comprises the same heavy chain and light chain CDRs (e.g., as determined by any suitable numbering system, e.g., Kabat, Chothia, IMGT, or combinations or variations thereof, e.g., the additive Kabat-IMGT method disclosed in Example 1) of an HCVD and an LCVD having the heavy chain and light chain CDRs present in one of the pairs of HCV and LCV sequences as set forth in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs recited in Tables 13-15. In some particular embodiments, the ABPC comprises an HCVD and LCVD having the sequences of one of the pairs of HCV and LCV SEQ ID NOs as recited in Tables 13-15, wherein the pair is associated with an octet binding result of "1". The binding properties of selected candidates are presented in Table 16.

Table 16. Summary of binding data for selected heavy chain and light chain pairing variants, including KD and magnitude of response as determined by Octet

MYT#	DESCRIPTION	Octet KD (nM)	Octet response at 33.33 nM (Y-Axis) nm
11566	Sacituzumab WT	0.6	0.1569
11614	Sacituzumab LC variant	0.75	0.1493
13160	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	0.009	0.077
13368	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	1.03	0.1399
13369	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	0.14	0.1672
13370	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	1.36	0.1555
13424	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	1.97	0.1231
13425	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	3.9	0.1351
13426	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	1.51	0.1321
13427	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	2.12	0.1343
13428	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	2.08	0.1405
13429	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	2.85	0.122
13433	Sacituzumab HC-LC pairing variant	4.36	0.1203
11635	Datopotamab WT	1.25	0.1302
11670	Datopotamab LC variant	10.9	0.0891
11690	Datopotamab LC variant	3.4	0.0911
11691	Datopotamab LC variant	6.03	0.0719
11699	Datopotamab LC variant	3.52	0.0968
13265	Datopotamab HC-LC pairing variant	9.5	0.0712
11704	hu7E6SVG WT	4.4	0.1178
12459	hu7E6SVG LCC his scan variant	6.02	0.0906
13283	h7E6SVG HC-LC pairing variant	5.32	0.1085
13290	h7E6SVG HC-LC pairing variant	7.45	0.1032

[0795] In addition, candidates were evaluated for their ability to bind to TROP2 on TROP2-positive NCI-H1975 cells at various pH. As indicated in Table 17, pH-engineered ABPCs showed pH-dependent binding on TROP2+ cells, whilst retaining high affinity at mildly acidic pH (e.g., comparable to the mildly acidic conditions of the tumor microenvironment).

Table 17. Binding of selected TROP2-binding constructs to NCI-H1975 cells at various pH

Clone #	IC_{50} pH 7.4 (nM)	IC_{50} pH 6.7 (nM)	IC_{50} pH 5.4 (nM)
Sacituzumab	**1.05**	**0.94**	**1.15**
MYT11614	0.82	1.061	~5
MYT13369	0.63	1.02	~25
MYT13370	0.84	1.86	~45
MYT13425	0.81	2.66	-
MYT13427	1	4.39	-
MYT13428	1.56	8.29	-
Datopotamab	**0.51**	**0.54**	**0.48**
MYT11699	0.73	1.16	4.58
MYT11670	1.61	1.42	1.83
h7E6SVG	**0.98**	**0.97**	**1.29**
MYT12459	1.42	1.67	~30

Example 13. Characterization of cellular internalization and endolysosomal delivery of pH engineered anti-TROP2 ABPCs

[0796] Selected anti-TROP2 pH engineered antibody variants from Examples 9-12 were analyzed for internalization and endolysosomal delivery TROP2+ NCI-H1975 cells, grown per providers instructions. Cell counts were determined using trypan blue staining and the Countess II FL Automated Cell Counter (ThermoFisher; AMQAF1000). The NCI-H1975 cells were then diluted to 75,000 cells/mL and 100µl/well are seeded into 96-well flat bottom cell culture plates (Genesee Scientific; 25-109) for overnight incubation at 37° C and 5% CO_2. The following day, anti-TROP2 pH engineered antibody variants, starting ABPC antibodies, control IgG1 isotype control (BP0297, Bioxcell), and vehicle control were diluted in native culture media, and then mixed 1:1 with a 3x molar ratio Zenon pHrodo iFL Human IgG Labeling Reagent (ThermoFisher; Z25611). The mixture was incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, the existing media was removed from the plated cells and the mixture was added. The mixture of cells, anti-TROP2 antibody variants, and Zenon pHrodo iFL Human IgG Labeling Reagent was incubated at 37° C, 5% CO_2 for 24 hours. Following incubation, the media was removed and cells are washed with

100 µL of room temperature culture medium. Following the wash 50 µL of Trypsin solution (ThermoFisher Scientific; 12605036) was added and the plate incubated at 37° C until most of the cells were detached, followed by addition of 50 µL of culture medium. Cells were transferred to a 96-well U-bottom plate (Genesee Scientific; 25-221) and spun down at 2000 RPM for 2 minutes. Cells were washed 2x with 200 µL of ice-cold FACS buffer (phosphate buffered saline (PBS), pH 7.4+2mM ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)+2% (v/v) HI FBS) before being resuspended in 150 µL of FACS buffer. Median green fluorescence intensity was detected using an Attune NxT flow cytometer (ThermoFisher Scientific). Data was analyzed using Flowjo analysis software. pHrodo green is a pH sensitive dye that fluoresces in the low pH environment of the endosomes and lysosomes and therefore can be used to quantify antibody internalization and endolysosomal delivery. Internalization and endolysosomal delivery of anti-TROP2 starting ABPC's and variants at 10nM or 25nM in TROP2+ cells was measured by pHrodo green median fluorescence intensity. Several pH engineered anti-TROP2 antibody variants showed increased median fluorescence intensity relative to their corresponding starting ABPC antibodies demonstrating that increased dissociation at lower pH led to enhanced internalization and endolysosomal delivery inside cells as shown by increased fluorescence or increased fluorescence as compared to IgG1 isotype control.

[0797] Increased endolysosomal delivery was quantitated for each pH engineered anti-TROP2 antibody variant on the top of each bar as a ratio of: the variant's median fluorescence intensity minus the median fluorescence intensity of the IgG control, then all divided by the variant's corresponding starting ABPC's median fluorescence intensity minus the median fluorescence intensity of the IgG control (results presented in Table 18). For example, pH-engineered variant antibodies as disclosed herein may show increased pH-dependent binding, internalization, and/or endolysosomal delivery relative to their respective parental antibodies, as particularly as exemplified by the following:

[0798] FateControl™ augmented sacituzumab constructs: MYT11573, MYT11574, MYT11577, MYT11587, MYT11589, MYT11592, MYT11593, MYT11596, MYT11605, MYT11612, MYT11613, MYT11614, MYT11615, MYT11617, MYT11620, MYT11621, MYT11622, MYT11626, MYT11628, MYT11629, MYT11630, MYT11631, MYT13369, MYT13370, MYT13425, MYT13427, MYT13428, MYT13386, MYT13417, and MYT13418 (see also FIG. 9 and FIG. 10); FateControl™ augmented datopotamab constructs: MYT11670 and MYT12459;

and FateControl™ augmented hu7E6SVG constructs: MYT11724, MYT11738, MYT11741, and MYT11766.

[0799] In particular embodiments, the ABPC is selected from MYT11614, MYT13369, MYT13370, MYT13425, MYT13427, MYT13428, MYT11635, MYT11670, MYT11699, MYT11704, and MYT12459.

[0800] Such pH engineered anti-TROP2 antibody variants with increased median fluorescence intensity relative to their starting ABPC antibodies are selected for further analysis.

Table 18. pH-engineered anti-TROP2 antibodies exhibiting increased internalization in H1975 cells relative to their respective non-engineered parent antibodies

MYT #	HCV Sub Position	LCV Sub Positions	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	FOW H1975 (10nM)
13425	62	30,51,93	34	389	1.94
13429	66	30,51,93	38	389	1.83
13433	62	51,53,93	34	394	1.82
13417	62	30,51,89	34	388	1.76
13386	63	30,52	35	353	1.71
13424	60	30,51,93	32	389	1.71
13426	63	30,51,93	35	389	1.71
13373	66	30,33	38	351	1.6
13427	64	30,51,93	36	389	1.56
13428	65	30,51,93	37	389	1.55
13371	64	30,33	36	351	1.51
13418	63	30,51,89	35	388	1.51
13437	66	51,53,93	38	394	1.49
13434	63	51,53,93	35	394	1.46
13369	62	30,33	34	351	1.44
13368	60	30,33	32	351	1.43
13370	63	30,33	35	351	1.43
13376	60	30,51	32	352	1.42
13421	66	30,51,89	38	388	1.42
13378	63	30,51	35	352	1.4
13432	60	51,53,93	32	394	1.4
13374	32	30,51	18	352	1.37
13366	32	30,33	18	351	1.35
13420	65	30,51,89	37	388	1.34
13379	64	30,51	36	352	1.33
13435	64	51,53,93	36	394	1.33
13395	64	33,53	36	361	1.29
13416	60	30,51,89	32	388	1.29

13377	62	30,51	34	352	1.26
13388	65	30,52	37	353	1.24
13392	60	33,53	32	361	1.19
13372	65	30,33	37	351	1.18
13401	62	33,93	34	365	1.16
13405	66	33,93	38	365	1.16
13400	60	33,93	32	365	1.13
13403	64	33,93	36	365	1.13
13422	32	30,51,93	18	389	1.13
13402	63	33,93	35	365	1.1
13404	65	33,93	37	365	1.08
13398	32	33,93	18	365	1.07
13413	66	51,52	38	366	1.06
13290	54	93	200	225	1.7
13285	35	60	200	224	1.61
13298	62	97	196	229	1.59
13283	33	60	196	224	1.51
13300	64	97	200	229	1.39
13279	29	59	197	223	1.37
13289	53	93	197	225	1.37
13299	63	97	197	229	1.35
13288	52	93	196	225	1.15
13446	n/a	59,101	197	462	1.09

Examples of superior sacituzumab variant internalizers

[0801] As used herein (unless otherwise indicated by the context), the "same HCDRs" and "same LCDRs" means the applicable substituted or wildtype HCDRs and LCDRs present in the referenced heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) or light chain variable domain (LCVD) sequence. For example, the wildtype sacituzumab HCDRs and LCDRs may be as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8 (HCDRs) and SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11 (LCDRs), respectively. In another example, the wildtype datopotamab HCDRs and LCDRs may be as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84 (HCDRs) and SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87 (LCDRs), respectively. In another example, the wildtype hu7E6SVG HCDRs and LCDRs may be as set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160 (HCDRs) and SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163 (LCDRs), respectively.

[0802] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13425). In another

embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 389, respectively.

[0803] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13425). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 389, respectively.

[0804] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13429). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 389, respectively.

[0805] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 394 (e.g., MYT13433). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 394, respectively.

[0806] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 388 (e.g., MYT13417). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 388, respectively.

[0807] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 353 (e.g., MYT13386). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 353, respectively.

[0808] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13424). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 389, respectively.

[0809] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13426). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 389, respectively.

[0810] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13373). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 351, respectively.

[0811] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13427). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 389, respectively.

[0812] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13428). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 37 and 389, respectively.

[0813] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13371). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 351, respectively.

[0814] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 388 (e.g., MYT13418). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 388, respectively.

[0815] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 394 (e.g., MYT13437). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 394, respectively.

[0816] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 394 (e.g., MYT13434). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 394, respectively.

[0817] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13369). In another

embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 351, respectively.

[0818] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13368). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 351, respectively.

[0819] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13370). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 351, respectively.

[0820] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 352 (e.g., MYT13376). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 352, respectively.

[0821] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 388 (e.g., MYT13421). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 388, respectively.

[0822] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 352 (e.g., MYT13378). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 352, respectively.

[0823] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 394 (e.g., MYT13432). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 394, respectively.

[0824] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 352 (e.g., MYT13374). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 18 and 352, respectively.

[0825] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13366). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 18 and 351, respectively.

[0826] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 388 (e.g., MYT13420). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 37 and 388, respectively.

[0827] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 352 (e.g., MYT13379). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 352, respectively.

[0828] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 394 (e.g., MYT13435). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 394, respectively.

[0829] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 361 (e.g., MYT13395). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 361, respectively.

[0830] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 388 (e.g., MYT13416). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 388, respectively.

[0831] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 352 (e.g., MYT13377). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 352, respectively.

[0832] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 353 (e.g., MYT13388). In another

embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 37 and 353, respectively.

[0833] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 361 (e.g., MYT13392). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 361, respectively.

[0834] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 351 (e.g., MYT13372). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 37 and 351, respectively.

[0835] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13401). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 34 and 365, respectively.

[0836] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13405). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 365, respectively.

[0837] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13400). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 32 and 365, respectively.

[0838] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13403). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 36 and 365, respectively.

[0839] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 389 (e.g., MYT13422). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 18 and 389, respectively.

[0840] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13402). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 35 and 365, respectively.

[0841] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13404). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 37 and 365, respectively.

[0842] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 18 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 365 (e.g., MYT13398). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 18 and 365, respectively.

[0843] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 366 (e.g., MYT13413). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 38 and 366, respectively.

[0844] For each of the foregoing embodiments, the CDRs may be determined using the Kabat, IMGT, or additive Kabat-IMGT method (described in Example 1).

Examples of superior hu7E6SVG variant internalizers.

[0845] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 225 (e.g., MYT13290). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 200 and 225, respectively.

[0846] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 224 (e.g., MYT13285). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 200 and 224, respectively.

[0847] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 229 (e.g., MYT13298). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 196 and 229, respectively.

[0848] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 224 (e.g., MYT13283). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 196 and 224, respectively.

[0849] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 229 (e.g., MYT13300). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 200 and 229, respectively.

[0850] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 223 (e.g., MYT13279). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 197 and 223, respectively.

[0851] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 225 (e.g., MYT13289). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 197 and 225, respectively.

[0852] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 229 (e.g., MYT13299). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 197 and 229, respectively.

[0853] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 225 (e.g., MYT13288). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 196 and 225, respectively.

[0854] In an embodiment, the TROP2-binding protein construct comprises an HCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197 and an LCVD set forth in SEQ ID NO: 462 (e.g., MYT13446). In another embodiment, the HCVD and LCVD have the same HCDRs and LCDRs as, and are at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to, the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 197 and 462, respectively.

[0855] For each of the foregoing embodiments, the CDRs may be determined using the Kabat, IMGT, or additive Kabat-IMGT method (described in Example 1).

Example 14. Demonstration of enhanced cytotoxicity of pH-engineered ABPC ADCs against TROP2+ cells

[0856] The cytotoxicity of anti-TROP-2 candidate and control antibodies was assessed by complexing them to a secondary antibody that was covalently conjugated to a non-cleavable MMAF (50nM) and applying the complex to cells *in vitro*. Briefly, anti-TROP2 antibodies comprising a human IgG1 (heavy chain constant domain), a Kappa light chain constant domain, and the indicated heavy and light chain variable domains (HCVDs) were produced using techniques described herein (see Table 19). Briefly, cells were plated at about 2x10^3 cells/well in 384 w plate and incubated overnight. Antibodies had a starting concentration of 2000 nM and were titrated 1:5 to produce an 11-point curve. 50nM secondary-MMAF was prepared and diluted/complexed 1:1 with the antibodies. Cells were allowed to incubate for 5 days and the cell titer glow (CTG) assay was performed. The results are presented in FIGs. 11 and 12.

[0857] Particularly effective antibodies include, for example, constructs comprising the same HCV and LCV and/or the same heavy chain CDRs and light chain CDRs as the following constructs: MYT11670, MYT11614, MYT12459, MYT13160, MYT13368, MYT13369, MYT13370, MYT13371, MYT13373, MYT13424, MYT13425, MYT13426, MYT13427, MYT13428, and MYT13429.

[0858] As indicated in Table 19, there was a correlation between internalization & cytotoxicity using TROP2-positive NCI-H1975 cells. MYT12375 (one of the sacituzumab LCC variants) showed ~27% greater cytotoxicity compared to WT, non-pH-engineered datopotamab. MYT11682 (one of the datopotamab LC variants) showed ~20% greater cytotoxicity compared to WT, non-pH-engineered datopotamab. Moreover, MYT11741, MYT11766, MYT11770, and MYT12440 showed ~30% greater cytotoxicity compared to WT, non-pH-engineered datopotamab. And as across the non-augmented, WT antibodies, hu7E6SVG showed the greatest cytotoxicity. And finally, the candidates exhibited no cytotoxicity when applied to TROP2-negative NCI-H1373 cells.

Table 19. Binding and internalization of selected TROP2-binding constructs in NCI-H1975 cells (formatted as heavy chain IgG1 and light chain Kappa monoclonal antibodies)

MYT #	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO	Cytotox Fold over datopotamab (FOD)	KD (pH 7.4)-H1975	Max MFI (@ pH6.4)-H1975	KD (OCTET) nM

MYT11566 (WT sacituzumab variable regions)	4	5	n/a	1.289	29461	0.6
MYT11614	4	59	1.35	0.9626	19414	0.75
MYT13369	34	351	1.33	0.9194	17061	0.14
MYT13370	35	351	1.28	1.58	13380	1.36
MYT13425	34	389	1.39	1.354	11202	3.99
MYT13427	36	389	1.19	1.443	6106	2.12
MYT13428	37	389	1.18	2.543	6722	2.08
MYT11635 (WT datopotamab variable regions)	80	81	1.00	1.283	25852	1.25
MYT11670	122	81	1.41	2.947	19955	10.9
MYT11704	156	157	1.22	2.173	31485	4.4
MYT12459	156	478	1.35	2.817	18732	6.02

Example 15. Cytotoxicity of ADCs comprising anti-TROP2 antibodies hinge-conjugated to GGFG-DXd

[0859] *Antibody Production.* Anti-TROP2 antibodies were produced by transient transfection of CHO cells (0.5L scale) with the corresponding heavy chain and light chain expression plasmids. Supernatants were harvested after 7 days of incubation at 37° C and the antibodies were purified by ProA affinity chromatography followed by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) and formulated in 20mM His, 150mM NaCl, pH6. Purity and identity of antibodies were assessed by SDS-PAGE, SEC-HPLC, and LC-MS. Antibodies were partially reduced for 17h at 22°C with TCEP and 10% DMA cosolvent for maleimide based GGFG-DXd conjugation to hinge cysteines with an average drug to antibody ratio (DAR) of about 4. Conjugated ADCs were purified by filtration using Amicon spin columns, DAR was assessed by hydrophobic interaction chromatography (HIC), and free drug was assessed by LC-MS. Table 20 presents a summary of the ADCs made according to the foregoing process (each antibody is formatted as a humanized monoclonal antibody comprising an IgG1 heavy chain constant domain and a Kappa light chain constant domain).

Table 20. Characteristics of the anti-TROP2 ADCs

MYT #	Identifier when conjugated to DXd	Description	HCV SEQ ID NO	LCV SEQ ID NO
MYT11566	165-DXd	Sacituzumab WT	4	5
MYT13425	166-DXd	Sacituzumab pH variant	34	389
MYT13370	167-DXd	Sacituzumab pH variant	35	351

MYT13427	168-DXd	Sacituzumab pH variant	36	389
MYT11704	169-DXd	hu7E6SVG WT	156	157
MYT12459	170-DXd	hu7E6SVG pH variant	156	478
MYT11670	171-DXd	Datopotamab pH variant	122	81
MYT1735	172-DXd	Anti-HIV gp120 antibody (Non-binding control)		
MYT11635	112-DXd	Datopotamab WT	80	81

[0860] *Cytotoxicity assays*. On day 0 (D0), about 2x10^3 TROP2+ NCI-H1975 cells were added into each well of a 384-well plate and incubated overnight at 37° C. The next day, ADC solutions were produced starting at 1000 nM and titrated 1:5 with an eleven-point curve. Five µl of the appropriate dilution was added to each well and the ADC-treated cells were incubated for five (5) days. Thereafter, the Cell Titer Glo (Promega) assay was performed substantially according to the manufacturer's protocol to evaluate the cytotoxicity of the test article ADCs relative to the non-binding control ADC.

Table 21. Cytotoxicity of sacituzumab pH-engineered variants in NCI-H1975 cells

Identifier	**Antibody Description**	**% efficiency @ 100nM ADC**
165 DXd	Sacituzumab WT	1.47
166 DXd	Sacituzumab variant	9.57
167 DXd	Sacituzumab variant	4.86
168 DXd	Sacituzumab variant	7.32
172 DXd	Anti-HIV gp120 antibody	-0.64

Table 22. Cytotoxicity of hu7E6SVG pH-engineered variant in NCI-H1975 cells

Identifier	**Antibody Description**	**% efficiency @ 100nM ADC**
169 DXd	hu7E6SVG WT	-3.50
170 DXd	hu7E6SVG variant	5.39
112 DXd	Datopotamab WT	-1.22
172 DXd	Anti-HIV gp120 antibody	-0.64

[0861] Each pH-engineered ADC exhibited better cytotoxicity compared to its respective parent ADC at 100nM.

Example 16. Evaluation of Anti-TROP2 ABPCs *In Vivo*

[0862] Leading candidate anti-TROP2 ABPCs are conjugated to a cargo (e.g., an anti-cancer toxin, an immunomodulator, a nucleic acid, an inducer of protein degradation, or any other suitable cargo) and evaluated for their safety and efficacy *in vivo*.

[0863] In one study, conjugated candidate test articles and suitable controls are administered to mice harboring tumors from the following types of cancer cells: NCI-H1373 (TROP2-negative), NCI-H1975 (TROP2-positve), and EBC-1. Briefly, a pre-determined number of cells is injected into each mouse, tumors are permitted to form, and test articles/controls are administered to the mice when the tumors have reached about 150 to about 250 mm^3. Tumor volumes are measured and timepoints post administration of the test articles/controls, and efficacy is evaluated.

[0864] In another study, about 6 mg/kg of the following test articles is administered to cynomolgus monkeys to evaluate PK and safety: non-augmented parent A, non-augmented parent B, or one of the higher performing candidate anti-TROP2 ABPC-ADCs. The cyno PK study can reveal improved recycling of pH-engineered / pH-augmented ADCs from normal tissue vs non-augmented ADC (e.g., a datopotamab-DXd comparator).

EMBODIMENTS

[0865] Embodiment 1. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of an antigen-binding protein construct (ABPC) comprising: a first antigen-binding domain (ABD) that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, wherein: the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; and/or the KD of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0.

[0866] Embodiment 2. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) of sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4, with one or more histidine substitution, and/or wherein the HCVD comprises an H to A substitution.

[0867] Embodiment 3. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises a light chain variable domain (LCVD) of sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4, with one or more histidine substitution, and/or wherein the LCVD comprises an H to A substitution.

[0868] Embodiment 4. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the ABD comprises one of (a) to (d): (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and/or an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and/or an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG; and/or an LCVD of

hu7E6SVG; or (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of A1,2X4; wherein each HCVD and/or LCVD has one or more histidine substitution, and/or wherein each HCVD and/or LCVD comprises an H to A substitution.

[0869] Embodiment 5. The composition of embodiment 2 or 4, wherein the HCVD comprises SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 80, SEQ ID NO: 156, or SEQ ID NO: 234.

[0870] Embodiment 6. The composition of embodiment 3 or 4, wherein the LCVD comprises SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 81, SEQ ID NO: 157, or SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0871] Embodiment 7. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of: (a) SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; (b) SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; (c) SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and (d) SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more position substituted with a histidine; and/or wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more position substituted with an alanine.

[0872] Embodiment 8. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of: (a) SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b) SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; (c) SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163; and (d) SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more position substituted with a histidine; and/or wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more position substituted with an alanine.

[0873] Embodiment 9. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; and (c) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163, each set of three CDRs having one or more amino acid position substituted with histidine.

[0874] Embodiment 10. The composition of embodiment 1, 2, or 7, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from: 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD

that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from: 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from: 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

[0875] Embodiment 11. The composition of embodiment 1, 3, or 8, wherein the first ABD comprises of one (a) to (c): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0876] Embodiment 12. The composition of embodiment 1, 2, or 7, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

[0877] Embodiment 13. The composition of embodiment 1, 3, or 8, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID

NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0878] Embodiment 14. The composition of embodiment 1, 4, or 9, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0879] Embodiment 15. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences of 164-202, SEQ ID NO: 234, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

[0880] Embodiment 16. The composition of embodiment 1 or 15, wherein the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, SEQ ID NO: 235, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID

NOs: 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 411, 412, 417, 418, 423, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491.

[0881] Embodiment 17. The composition of embodiment 1, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 4 and 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, and 79; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 80 and 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126; and (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 156 and 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157 and an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

[0882] Embodiment 18. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-17, wherein the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the target mammalian cell.

[0883] Embodiment 19. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-18, wherein the ABPC further comprises a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule.

[0884] Embodiment 20. The composition of embodiment 19, wherein the composition provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0885] Embodiment 21. The composition of embodiment 20, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0886] Embodiment 22. The composition of any one of embodiments 19-21, wherein the composition provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0887] Embodiment 23. The composition of embodiment 22, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0888] Embodiment 24. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-23, wherein the composition provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0889] Embodiment 25. The composition of embodiment 24, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0890] Embodiment 26. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-25, wherein the composition results in a less or no detectable reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0891] Embodiment 27. A composition comprising an effective amount of an antigen-binding protein construct (ABPC) comprising: a first ABD that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell; and a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule, wherein: (a) the dissociation rate of the first ABD at

a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; or the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; and (b) the composition provides for one or more of: (i) an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC; (ii) an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC; or (iii) an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0892] Embodiment 28. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) of one of (a) to (d): an HCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG; and (d) A1,2X4, each with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine.

[0893] Embodiment 29. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises a light chain variable domain (LCVD) of one of: an LCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG; and (d) A1,2X4, each with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine.

[0894] Embodiment 30. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the ABD comprises one of (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab and/or an LCVD of sacituzumab; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab and/or an LCVD of datopotamab; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG and/or an LCVD of hu7E6SVG; or (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of A1,2X4, wherein each HCVD or LCVD has one or more amino acid substituted with a histidine.

[0895] Embodiment 31. The composition of embodiment 28 or 30, wherein the HCVD comprises one of: (a) an HCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 4; (b) an HCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 80; (c) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d) an HCVD of A1,2X4 comprising SEQ ID NO: 234.

[0896] Embodiment 32. The composition of embodiment 29 or 30, wherein the LCVD comprises one of: (a) an LCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 5; (b) an LCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 81; (c) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d) an LCVD of A1,2X4 comprising SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0897] Embodiment 33. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of: (a) SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; (b) SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; (c) SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and (d) SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and

238, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more amino acid position substituted with a histidine.

[0898] Embodiment 34. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of: (a) SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b) SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; (c) SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163; and (d) SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more amino acid position substituted with a histidine.

[0899] Embodiment 35. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; (c) an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and/or an LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163; each set of three HCVD and/or LCVD CDRs having one or more amino acid position substituted with histidine.

[0900] Embodiment 36. The composition of embodiment 27, 28, or 33, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0901] Embodiment 37. The composition of embodiment 27, 29, or 34, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID

NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

[0902] Embodiment 38. The composition of embodiment 27, 28, or 33, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from two of 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0903] Embodiment 39. The composition of embodiment 27, 29, 34, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 81, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 81 selected from 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106; and/or an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101.

[0904] Embodiment 40. The composition of embodiment 27, 30, or 35, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, SEQ ID NO: 156,

one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs164-202, SEQ ID NO: 234, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

[0905] Embodiment 41. The composition of embodiment 27, wherein the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, SEQ ID NO: 235, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 411, 412, 417, 418, 423, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491.

[0906] Embodiment 42. The composition of embodiment 27 or 41, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 4 and 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 80 and 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126; and (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO:

156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 156 and 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157 and an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

[0907] Embodiment 43. The composition of any one of embodiments 27-42, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell, and/or cell killing, and/or at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in endolysosomal delivery as compared to a composition comprising the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0908] Embodiment 44. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-43, wherein the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is at least 10%, 3-fold, or 10-fold faster than the dissociation rate of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0 and/or the KD of the ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is at least 10%, 3-fold, or 10-fold greater than the KD of the ABD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0.

[0909] Embodiment 45. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-44, wherein the ABPC comprises a single polypeptide, optionally wherein the ABD is selected from a VH domain, a VHH domain, a VNAR domain, and a scFv; and/or wherein the ABPC is a BiTe, a (scFv)2, a nanobody, a nanobody-HSA, a DART, a TandAb, a scDiabody, a scDiabody-CH3, scFv-CH-CL-scFv, a HSAbody, scDiabody-HSA, or a tandem-scFv.

[0910] Embodiment 46. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-45, wherein the ABPC comprises two or more polypeptides.

[0911] Embodiment 47. The composition of any one of embodiments 17-46, wherein at least one polypeptide of the ABPC is conjugated to the toxin, the radioisotope, the drug, or the small molecule via a cleavable or non-cleavable linker.

[0912] Embodiment 48. The composition of any of embodiments 1-47, wherein the half-life of the ABPC in vivo is increased as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC in vivo, optionally

wherein the increase is ~5%-95%, ~10%-95%, ~30%-95%, ~50%-95%, or ~70%-95% as compared to the half-life of a control ABPC in vivo.

[0913] Embodiment 49. The composition of any one of embodiments 17-48, wherein the control ABPC is capable of specifically binding to TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, wherein: (a) the control ABPC comprises a first ABD; (b) the dissociation rate of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is no more than 2-fold or 3-fold faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; and (c) the dissociation constant (KD) of the first ABD of the control ABPC at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is no more than 2-fold or 3-fold greater than the KD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0.

[0914] Embodiment 50. The composition of any one of embodiments 20-49, wherein the control ABPC is sacituzumab, datopotamab, hu7E6SVG, or A1,2X4.

[0915] Embodiment 51. The composition of any one of embodiments 1-50, wherein the ABPC further comprises a second ABD.

[0916] Embodiment 52. A kit comprising at least one dose of the composition of any one of embodiments 1-51.

[0917] Embodiment 53. An antigen-binding protein construct (ABPC) comprising: a first antigen-binding domain (ABD) that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, wherein: the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; or the KD of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is greater than the KD at a pH of ~7.0-8.0.

[0918] Embodiment 54. The ABPC of embodiment 53, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD of one of an HCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG, and (d) A1,2X4 and/or an LCVD of one of an LCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG; and (d) A1,2X4, each HCVD or LCVD with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine.

[0919] Embodiment 55. The ABPC of embodiment 54, wherein the HCVD comprises one of: (a1) an HCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 4; (b1) an HCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 80; (c1) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d1) an HCVD of A1,2X4 comprising SEQ ID NO: 234; and one of a corresponding: (a2) an LCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 5; (b2) an LCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 81; (c2) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d2) an LCVD of A1,2X4

comprising SEQ ID NO: 235, wherein each HCVD and/or LCVD has one or more histidine substitution.

[0920] Embodiment 56. The ABPC of embodiment 55, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of: (a1) SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; (b1) SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; (c1) SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and (d1) SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, and a corresponding LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of a corresponding: (a2) SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b2) SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; (c2) SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163; and (d2) SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more amino acid position substituted with a histidine.

[0921] Embodiment 57. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 54-56, comprising an HCVD of one of (a) to (c):

[0922] (a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108; (b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and (c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

[0923] Embodiment 58. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 54-56, comprising an LCVD of one of comprises one of (a) to (d): (a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97; (b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 26, 28-31, 33, 34, 50-54, 89, 93, 94, and 95; (c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and (d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235.

[0924] Embodiment 59. The ABPC of 57 or 58, wherein the HCVD and/or LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in its defining SEQ ID NO.

[0925] Embodiment 60. The ABPC of embodiment 53, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences of 164-202, SEQ ID NO: 234, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457; and/or the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, SEQ ID NO: 235, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 411, 412, 417, 418, 423, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491.

[0926] Embodiment 61. The ABPC of embodiment 53, wherein the first ABD comprises one of comprises one of (a) to (c): (a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 4 and 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348; (b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ

ID NOs: 80 and 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126; and (c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 156 and 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157 and an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

[0927] Embodiment 62. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-61, wherein the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the cell; and/or wherein the ABPC further comprises a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule; and/or wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0928] Embodiment 63. The ABPC of embodiment 62, wherein the ABPC provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation; and/or wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0929] Embodiment 64. The ABPC of embodiment 63, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0930] Embodiment 65. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-64, wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC; optionally wherein the increase is at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase.

[0931] Embodiment 66. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-65, wherein the ABPC results in a less or no detectable reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

[0932] Embodiment 67. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-66, wherein the ABPC further comprises a second ABD.

[0933] Embodiment 68. The ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-67, wherein the ABPC is conjugated to a drug.

[0934] Embodiment 69. A kit comprising at least one dose of the ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-68.

[0935] Embodiment 70. A method of treating a cancer characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have a predetermined level of TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the composition of any one of embodiments 1-51 or the ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-68 to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

[0936] Embodiment 71. A method of reducing the volume of a tumor in a subject, wherein the tumor is characterized by having TROP2 positive cancer cells, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the composition of any one of embodiments 1-51 or the ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-68 to the subject identified as having a cancer characterized by the cancer cells.

[0937] Embodiment 72. A method of inducing cell death in a TROP2 positive cancer cell in a subject, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the composition of any one of embodiments 1-51 or the ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-68 to a subject identified as having the cancer.

[0938] Embodiment 73. A method of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or an additional metastasis in a subject having a TROP2 positive cancer, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the composition of any one of embodiments 1-51 or the ABPC of any one of embodiments 53-68 to the subject identified as having the cancer.

[0939] Embodiment 74. A TROP2-specific-binding protein construct comprising a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain set forth in one of the following pairs of sequences, respectively: SEQ ID NOs: 18+59, 19+59, 32+59, 34+59, 35+59, 36+59, 37+59, 38+59, 18+62, 19+62, 38+62, 19+65, 18+66, 19+66, 35+71, 38+71, 34+73, 19+75, 35+75, 36+75,

37+75, 38+75, 19+366, 32+366, 35+366, 36+366, 18+376, 32+376, 34+376, 35+376, 36+376, 37+376, 38+376, 18+351, 19+351, 32+351, 34+351, 35+351, 36+351, 37+351, 38+351, 18+352, 19+352, 32+352, 34+352, 35+352, 36+352, 37+352, 38+352, 32+353, 34+353, 35+353, 37+353, 38+353, 18+361, 19+361, 32+361, 34+361, 35+361, 36+361, 37+361, 38+361, 18+365, 32+365, 34+365, 35+365, 36+365, 37+365, 38+365, 18+366, 19+366, 32+366, 34+366, 35+366, 36+366, 37+366, 38+366, 18+388, 32+388, 34+388, 35+388, 37+388, 38+388, 18+389, 19+389, 32+389, 34+389, 35+389, 36+389, 37+389, 38+389, 18+394, 32+394, 34+394, 35+394, 36+394, 37+394, and 38+394.

[0940] Embodiment 75. A TROP2-specific-binding protein construct comprising a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain set forth in one of the following pairs of sequences, respectively: SEQ ID NOs: 101+134, 119+134, 122+134, 119+142, 119+143, 122+143, 116+148, 116+151, 119+151, and 122+151.

[0941] Embodiment 76. A TROP2-specific-binding protein construct comprising a heavy chain variable domain and a light chain variable domain set forth in one of the following pairs of sequences, respectively: SEQ ID NOs: 196+223, 197+223, 200+223, 196+224, 197+224, 200+224, 196+225, 197+225, 200+225, 196+226, 197+226, 196+229, 197+229, 200+229, 196+233, 197+233, 197+460, 197+ 462, 197+460, or 197+462.

[0942] Embodiment 77. A TROP2-specific-binding protein construct comprising a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) and a light chain variable domain (LCVD) comprising one of (a) to (d):

[0943] (a) one of the pairs of HCVD and LCVD set forth in one of the following pairs of SEQ ID NOs: 18+59, 19+59, 32+59, 34+59, 35+59, 36+59, 37+59, 38+59, 18+62, 19+62, 38+62, 19+65, 18+66, 19+66, 35+71, 38+71, 34+73, 19+75, 35+75, 36+75, 37+75, 38+75, 19+366, 32+366, 35+366, 36+366, 18+376, 32+376, 34+376, 35+376, 36+376, 37+376, 38+376, 18+351, 19+351, 32+351, 34+351, 35+351, 36+351, 37+351, 38+351, 18+352, 19+352, 32+352, 34+352, 35+352, 36+352, 37+352, 38+352, 32+353, 34+353, 35+353, 37+353, 38+353, 18+361, 19+361, 32+361, 34+361, 35+361, 36+361, 37+361, 38+361, 18+365, 32+365, 34+365, 35+365, 36+365, 37+365, 38+365, 18+366, 19+366, 32+366, 34+366, 35+366, 36+366, 37+366, 38+366, 18+388, 32+388, 34+388, 35+388, 37+388, 38+388, 18+389, 19+389, 32+389, 34+389, 35+389, 36+389, 37+389, 38+389, 18+394, 32+394, 34+394, 35+394, 36+394, 37+394, 38+394, 101+134, 119+134, 122+134, 119+142, 119+143, 122+143, 116+148, 116+151, 119+151, 122+151, 196+223, 197+223, 200+223, 196+224, 197+224, 200+224, 196+225, 197+225, 200+225, 196+226,

197+226, 196+229, 197+229, 200+229, 196+233, 197+233, 197+460, 197+ 462, 197+460, and 197+462; (b) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs of, and at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD recited in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a); (c) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs of (as determined by the Kabat system), and at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD recited in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a); and (d) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs of (as determined by the IMGT system), and at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD recited in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a).

[0944] Embodiment 78. The antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) or composition of any one of the preceding embodiments for use in a method of treating a cancer characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have a predetermined level of TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface.

[0945] Embodiment 79. The antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) or composition of any one of the preceding embodiments for use in a method of reducing the volume of a tumor in a subject, wherein the tumor is characterized by having TROP2 positive cancer cells.

[0946] Embodiment 80. The antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) or composition of any one of the preceding embodiments for use in a method of inducing cell death in a TROP2 positive cancer cell in a subject.

[0947] Embodiment 81. The antigen binding protein construct (ABPC) or composition of any one of the preceding embodiments for use in a method of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or an additional metastasis in a subject having a TROP2 positive cancer.

OTHER EMBODIMENTS

[0948] It is to be understood that while the invention has been described in conjunction with the detailed description thereof, the foregoing description is intended to illustrate and not limit the scope of the invention, which is defined by the scope of the appended claims. Other aspects, advantages, and modifications are within the scope of this following claims.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An antigen-binding protein construct (ABPC) comprising: a first antigen-binding domain (ABD) that is capable of specifically binding TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on the surface of a target mammalian cell, wherein: the dissociation rate of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is faster than the dissociation rate at a pH of ~7.0-8.0; or the K_D of the first ABD at a pH of ~4.0-6.5 is greater than the K_D at a pH of ~7.0-8.0.

2. The ABPC of claim 1, wherein the first ABD comprises a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) of one of an HCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG, and (d) A1,2X4 and/or a light chain variable domain (LCVD) of one of an LCVD of (a) sacituzumab; (b) datopotamab; (c) hu7E6SVG; and (d) A1,2X4, each HCVD or LCVD with one or more amino acids substituted with a histidine.

3. The ABPC of claim 2, wherein the HCVD comprises one of: (a1) an HCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 4; (b1) an HCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 80; (c1) an HCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 156; and (d1) an HCVD of A1,2X4 comprising SEQ ID NO: 234; and one of a corresponding: (a2) an LCVD of sacituzumab comprising SEQ ID NO: 5; (b2) an LCVD of datopotamab comprising SEQ ID NO: 81; (c2) an LCVD of hu7E6SVG comprising SEQ ID NO: 157; and (d2) an LCVD of A1,2X4 comprising SEQ ID NO: 235, wherein each HCVD and/or LCVD has one or more histidine substitution.

4. The ABPC of claim 3, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of (a) to (c): (a1) SEQ ID NOs: 6, 7, and 8; (b1) SEQ ID NOs: 82, 83, and 84; (c1) SEQ ID NOs: 158, 159, and 160; and (d1) SEQ ID NOs: 236, 237, and 238, and a corresponding LCVD comprising the CDR1, 2, and 3 of one of a corresponding: (a2) SEQ ID NOs: 9, 10, and 11; (b2) SEQ ID NOs: 85, 86, and 87; (c2) SEQ ID NOs: 161, 162, and 163; and (d2) SEQ ID NOs: 239, 240, and 241, wherein each set of three CDRs has collectively one or more amino acid position substituted with a histidine.

5. The ABPC of any one of claims 2-4, comprising an HCVD of one of (a) to (c):

(a) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 4, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 4 selected from 29, 32, 33, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 99, 101, 104, 105, and 108;

(b) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 29, 53, 55, 64, 65, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, and 108; and

(c) an HCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 156, wherein the HCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 156 selected from 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 102, 103, and 106.

6. The ABPC of any one of claims 2-5, comprising an LCVD of one of (a) to (d):

(a) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 5, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 5 selected from 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 50, 51, 52, 53, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, and 97;

(b) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 80, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 80 selected from 26, 28-31, 33, 34, 50-54, 89, 93, 94, and 95;

(c) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 157, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 157 selected from 25, 32, 34, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 101; and

(d) an LCVD that is at least 90%, 95%, or 98% identical to SEQ ID NO: 235, wherein the LCVD includes a histidine at one or more positions in SEQ ID NO: 235.

7. The ABPC of 5 or 6, wherein the HCVD and/or LCVD includes a histidine at two or more positions in its defining SEQ ID NO.

8. The ABPC of claim 1, wherein the first ABD comprises an HCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences of 164-202, SEQ ID NO: 234, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 242-280, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457; and/or the first ABD comprises an LCVD comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, SEQ ID NO: 235, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 281-312, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351, 352,

353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 411, 412, 417, 418, 423, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491.

9. The ABPC of claim 1, wherein the first ABD comprises one of (a) to (c):

(a) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 12-52, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 313-350, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 53-79, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 351-396, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 4 and 5; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 4 and an LCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, and 396; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 5 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, and 348;

(b) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 88-128, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 397-406, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129-155, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 407-426, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 80 and 81; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 80 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 411, 412, 417, 418, and 423; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an HCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 91, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, and 126; and

(c) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164-202, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 427-457, and/or an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157, one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 203-233, or one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 458-492, wherein the first ABD does not comprise (i) SEQ ID NOs: 156 and 157; (ii) an HCVD of SEQ ID NO: 156 and an LCVD that is not one of SEQ ID NOs: 204, 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 485, 488, 489, and 491; or (iii) an LCVD of SEQ ID NO: 157 and an HCVD that is not one of the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 167, 168, 171,

172, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 200, 201, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 454, 456, and 457.

10. The ABPC of any one of claims 1-9, wherein the ABPC is degraded in the target mammalian cell following internalization of the ABPC by the target mammalian cell; and/or wherein the ABPC further comprises a conjugated toxin, radioisotope, drug, or small molecule; and/or wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in toxin liberation in the target mammalian cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

11. The ABPC of claim 10, wherein the ABPC provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in toxin liberation; and/or wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

12. The ABPC of claim 11, wherein the composition provides for at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase in target mammalian cell killing as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

13. The ABPC of any one of claims 1-12, wherein the ABPC provides for an increase in endolysosomal delivery in the target mammalian cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC; optionally wherein the increase is at least a 20%, 50%, 2-fold, or 5-fold increase.

14. The ABPC of any one of claims 1-13, wherein the ABPC results in a less or no detectable reduction in the level of TROP2 presented on the surface of the target mammalian cell as compared to the same amount of a control ABPC.

15. The ABPC of any one of claims 1-14, wherein the ABPC further comprises a second ABD.

16. The ABPC of any one of claims 1-15, wherein the ABPC is conjugated to a drug.

17. A kit comprising at least one dose of the ABPC of any one of claims 1-16.

18. A method of treating a cancer characterized by having a population of cancer cells that have a predetermined level of TROP2 or an epitope of TROP2 presented on their surface, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the ABPC of any one of claims 1-16 to a subject identified as having a cancer characterized by having the population of cancer cells.

19. A method of reducing the volume of a tumor in a subject, wherein the tumor is characterized by having TROP2 positive cancer cells, comprising administering a therapeutically

effective amount of the ABPC of any one of claims 1-16 to the subject identified as having a cancer characterized by the cancer cells.

20. A method of inducing cell death in a TROP2 positive cancer cell in a subject, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the ABPC of any one of claims 1-16 to the subject identified as having the cancer.

21. A method of decreasing the risk of developing a metastasis or an additional metastasis in a subject having a TROP2 positive cancer, comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of the ABPC of any one of claims 1-16 to the subject identified as having the cancer.

22. A TROP2-specific-binding protein construct comprising a heavy chain variable domain (HCVD) and a light chain variable domain (LCVD) comprising one of (a) to (f):

(a) one of the pairs of HCVD and LCVD sequences set forth in one of the following pairs of SEQ ID NOs: 18+59, 19+59, 32+59, 34+59, 35+59, 36+59, 37+59, 38+59, 18+62, 19+62, 38+62, 19+65, 18+66, 19+66, 35+71, 38+71, 34+73, 19+75, 35+75, 36+75, 37+75, 38+75, 19+366, 32+366, 35+366, 36+366, 18+376, 32+376, 34+376, 35+376, 36+376, 37+376, 38+376, 18+351, 19+351, 32+351, 34+351, 35+351, 36+351, 37+351, 38+351, 18+352, 19+352, 32+352, 34+352, 35+352, 36+352, 37+352, 38+352, 32+353, 34+353, 35+353, 37+353, 38+353, 18+361, 19+361, 32+361, 34+361, 35+361, 36+361, 37+361, 38+361, 18+365, 32+365, 34+365, 35+365, 36+365, 37+365, 38+365, 18+366, 19+366, 32+366, 34+366, 35+366, 36+366, 37+366, 38+366, 18+388, 32+388, 34+388, 35+388, 37+388, 38+388, 18+389, 19+389, 32+389, 34+389, 35+389, 36+389, 37+389, 38+389, 18+394, 32+394, 34+394, 35+394, 36+394, 37+394, 38+394, 101+134, 119+134, 122+134, 119+142, 119+143, 122+143, 116+148, 116+151, 119+151, 122+151, 196+223, 197+223, 200+223, 196+224, 197+224, 200+224, 196+225, 197+225, 200+225, 196+226, 197+226, 196+229, 197+229, 200+229, 196+233, 197+233, 197+460, 197+462, 197+460, and 197+462;

(b) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs of, and at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% identity to the HCVD and LCVD sequences recited in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a);

(c) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs (as determined by the Kabat system) of, and at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98%

identity to, the HCVD and LCVD sequences set forth in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a);

(d) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs (as determined by the IMGT system) of, and at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD sequences set forth in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a);

(e) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs (as determined by the additive Kabat-IMGT method) of, and at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD sequences set forth in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a); and

(f) an HCVD sequence and an LCVD sequence each having the same HCDRs and LCDRs (as determined by the additive Kabat-IMGT method) of, and at least 98% identity to, the HCVD and LCVD sequences set forth in one of the pairs of SEQ ID NOs: recited in (a).

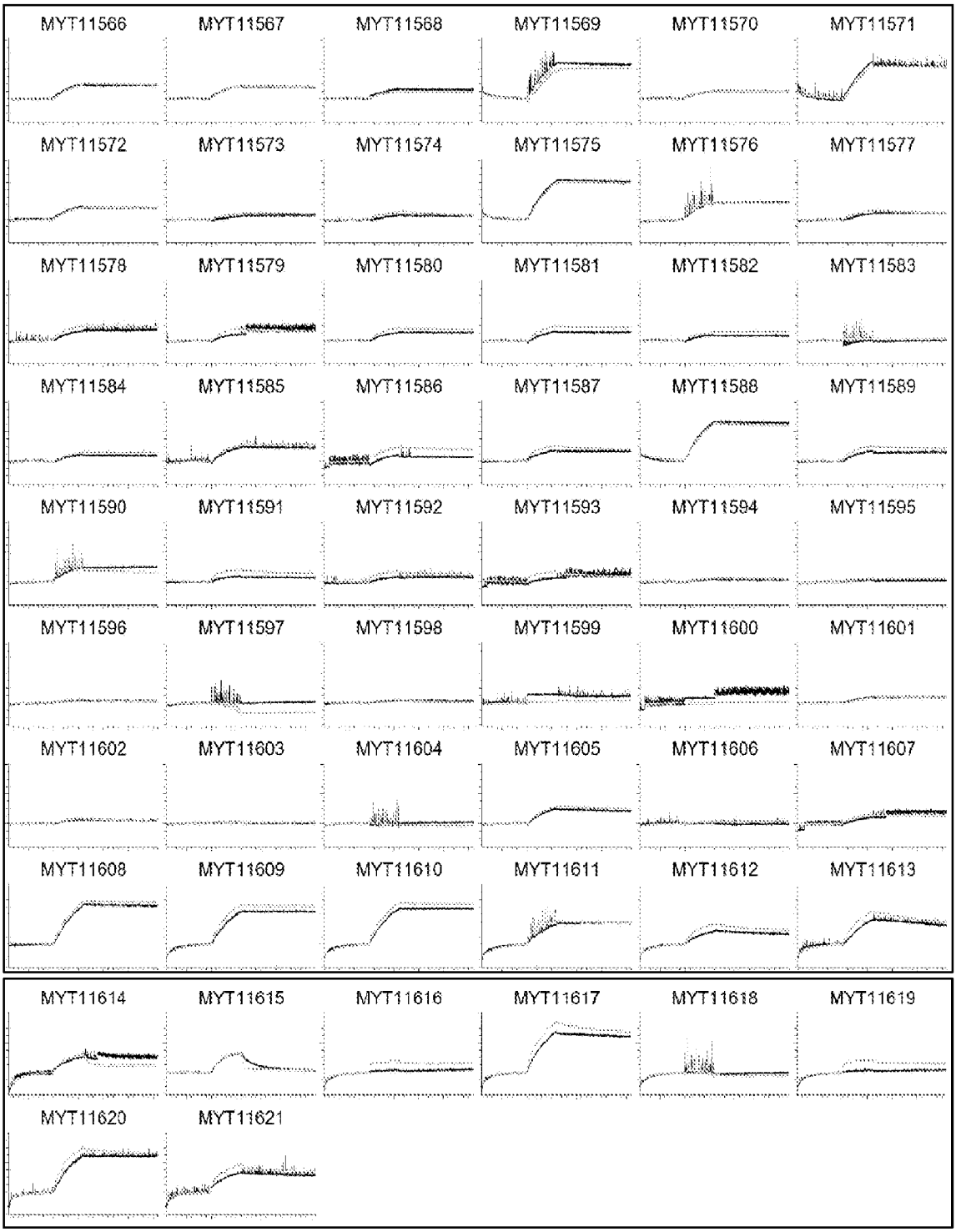

MYT11566
MYT11567
MYT11568
MYT11569
MYT11570
MYT11571
MYT11572
MYT11573
MYT11574
MYT11575
MYT11576
MYT11577
MYT11578
MYT11579
MYT11580
MYT11581
MYT11582
MYT11583
MYT11584
MYT11585
MYT11586
MYT11587
MYT11588
MYT11589
MYT11590
MYT11591
MYT11592
MYT11593
MYT11594
MYT11595
MYT11596
MYT11597
MYT11598
MYT11599
MYT11600
MYT11601
MYT11602
MYT11603
MYT11604
MYT11605
MYT11606
MYT11607
MYT11608
MYT11609
MYT11610
MYT11611
MYT11612
MYT11613
MYT11614
MYT11615
MYT11616
MYT11617
MYT11618
MYT11619
MYT11620
MYT11621

FIG. 1A

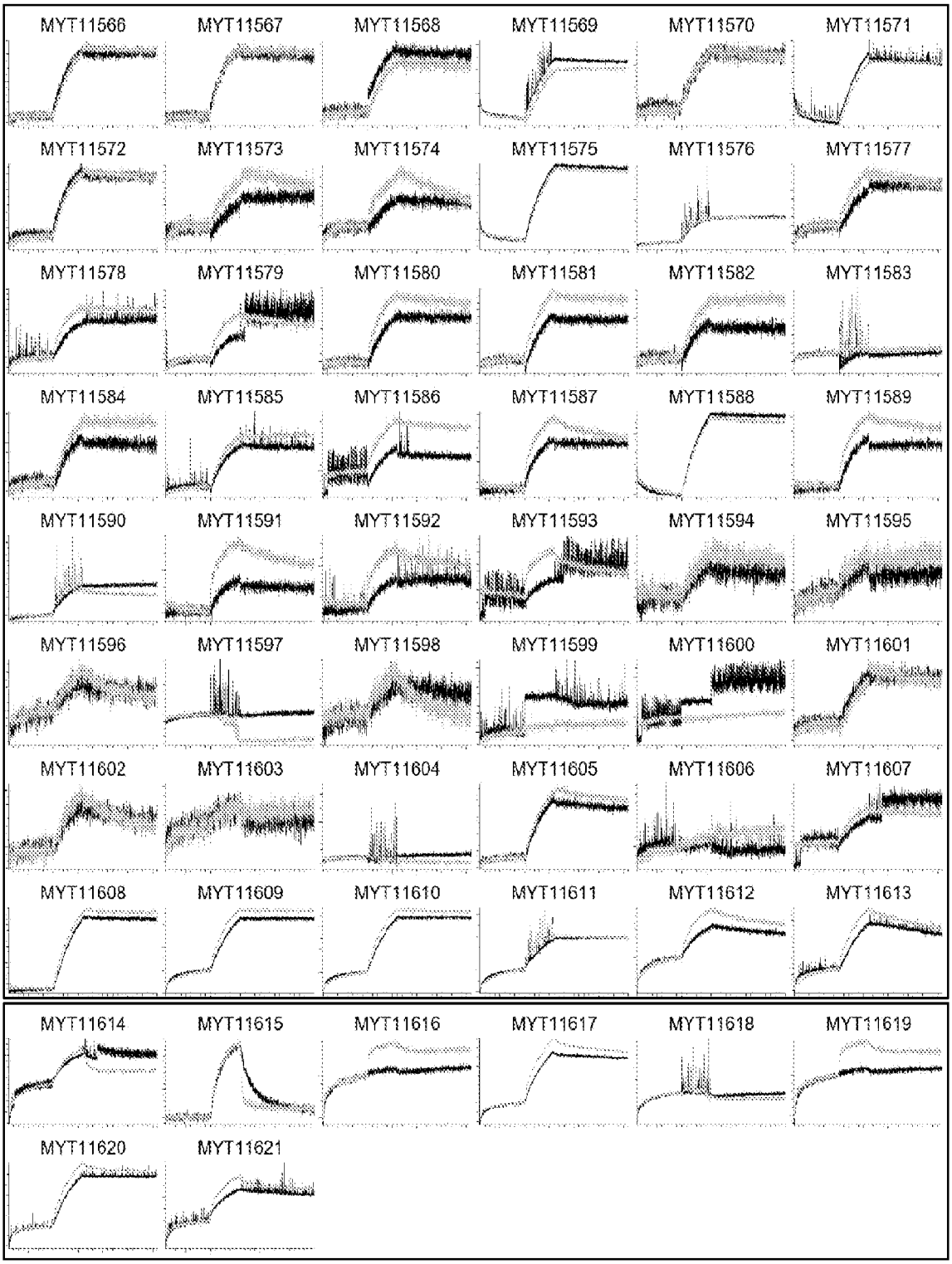

MYT11566
MYT11567
MYT11568
MYT11569
MYT11570
MYT11571
MYT11572
MYT11573
MYT11574
MYT11575
MYT11576
MYT11577
MYT11578
MYT11579
MYT11580
MYT11581
MYT11582
MYT11583
MYT11584
MYT11585
MYT11586
MYT11587
MYT11588
MYT11589
MYT11590
MYT11591
MYT11592
MYT11593
MYT11594
MYT11595
MYT11596
MYT11597
MYT11598
MYT11599
MYT11600
MYT11601
MYT11602
MYT11603
MYT11604
MYT11605
MYT11606
MYT11607
MYT11608
MYT11609
MYT11610
MYT11611
MYT11612
MYT11613
MYT11614
MYT11615
MYT11616
MYT11617
MYT11618
MYT11619
MYT11620
MYT11621

FIG. 1B

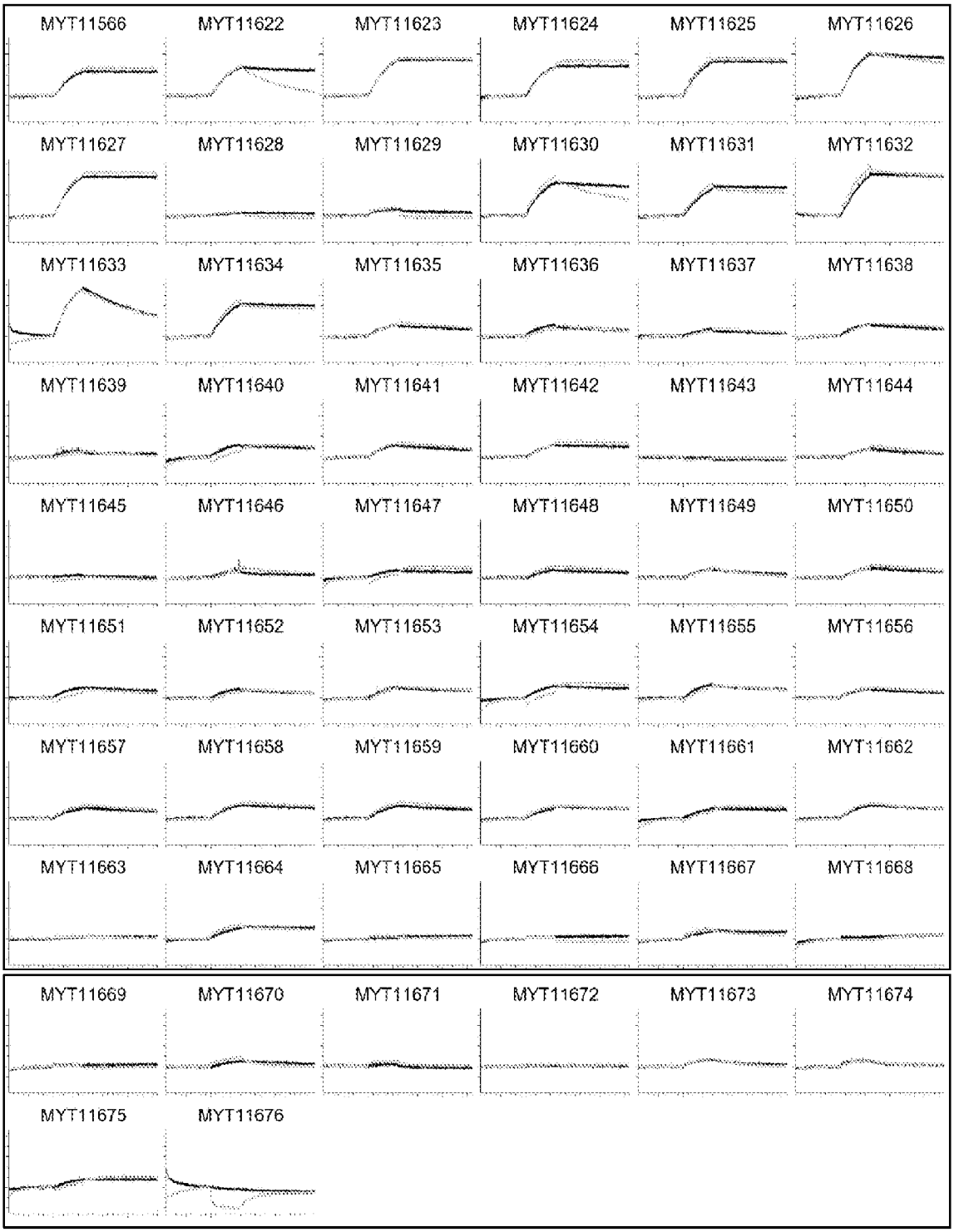

MYT11566
MYT11622
MYT11623
MYT11624
MYT11625
MYT11626
MYT11627
MYT11628
MYT11629
MYT11630
MYT11631
MYT11632
MYT11633
MYT11634
MYT11635
MYT11636
MYT11637
MYT11638
MYT11639
MYT11640
MYT11641
MYT11642
MYT11643
MYT11644
MYT11645
MYT11646
MYT11647
MYT11648
MYT11649
MYT11650
MYT11651
MYT11652
MYT11653
MYT11654
MYT11655
MYT11656
MYT11657
MYT11658
MYT11659
MYT11660
MYT11661
MYT11662
MYT11663
MYT11664
MYT11665
MYT11666
MYT11667
MYT11668
MYT11669
MYT11670
MYT11671
MYT11672
MYT11673
MYT11674
MYT11675
MYT11676

FIG. 2A

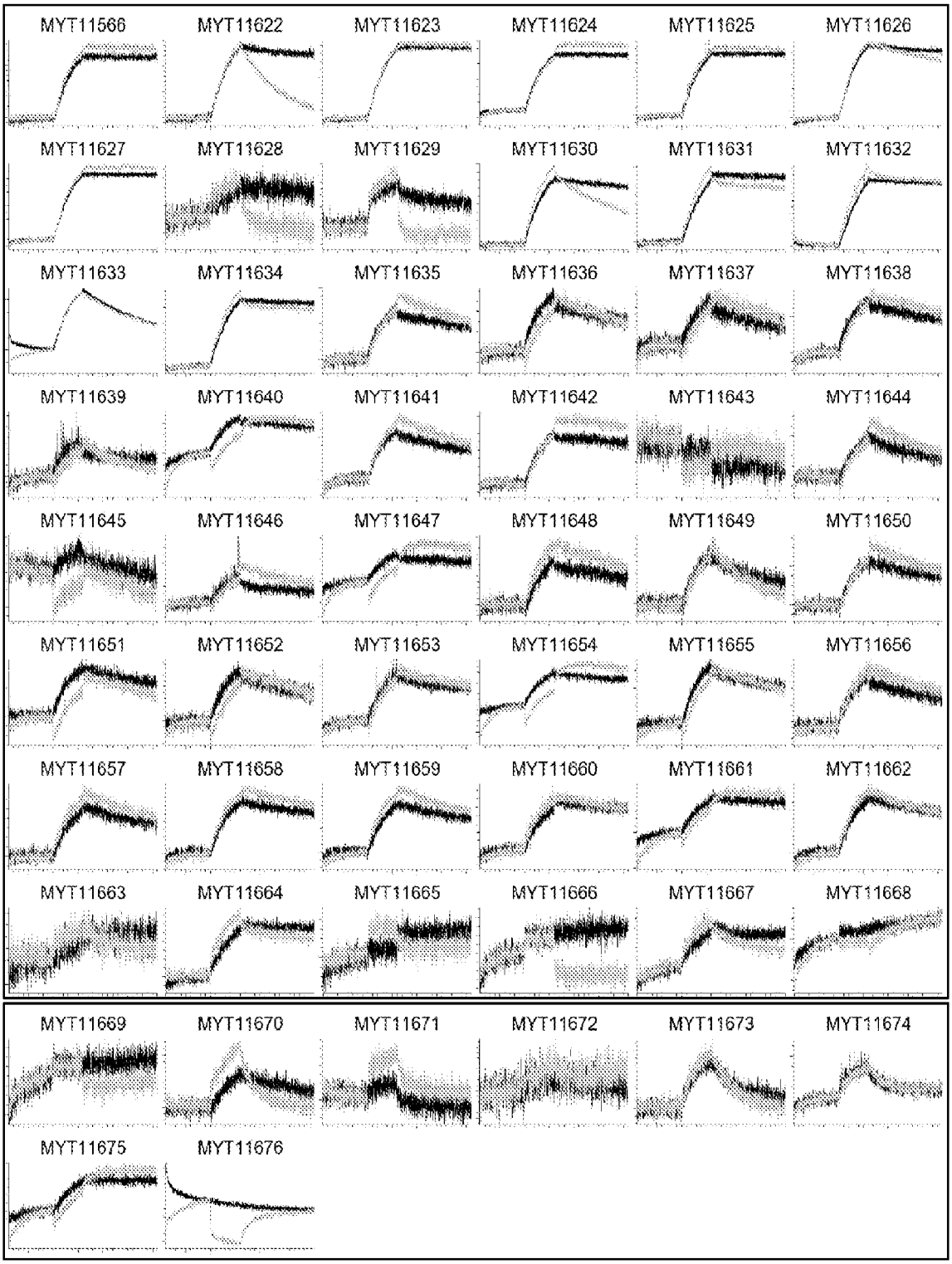

MYT11566
MYT11622
MYT11623
MYT11624
MYT11625
MYT11626
MYT11627
MYT11628
MYT11629
MYT11630
MYT11631
MYT11632
MYT11633
MYT11634
MYT11635
MYT11636
MYT11637
MYT11638
MYT11639
MYT11640
MYT11641
MYT11642
MYT11643
MYT11644
MYT11645
MYT11646
MYT11647
MYT11648
MYT11649
MYT11650
MYT11651
MYT11652
MYT11653
MYT11654
MYT11655
MYT11656
MYT11657
MYT11658
MYT11659
MYT11660
MYT11661
MYT11662
MYT11663
MYT11664
MYT11665
MYT11666
MYT11667
MYT11668
MYT11669
MYT11670
MYT11671
MYT11672
MYT11673
MYT11674
MYT11675
MYT11676

FIG. 2B

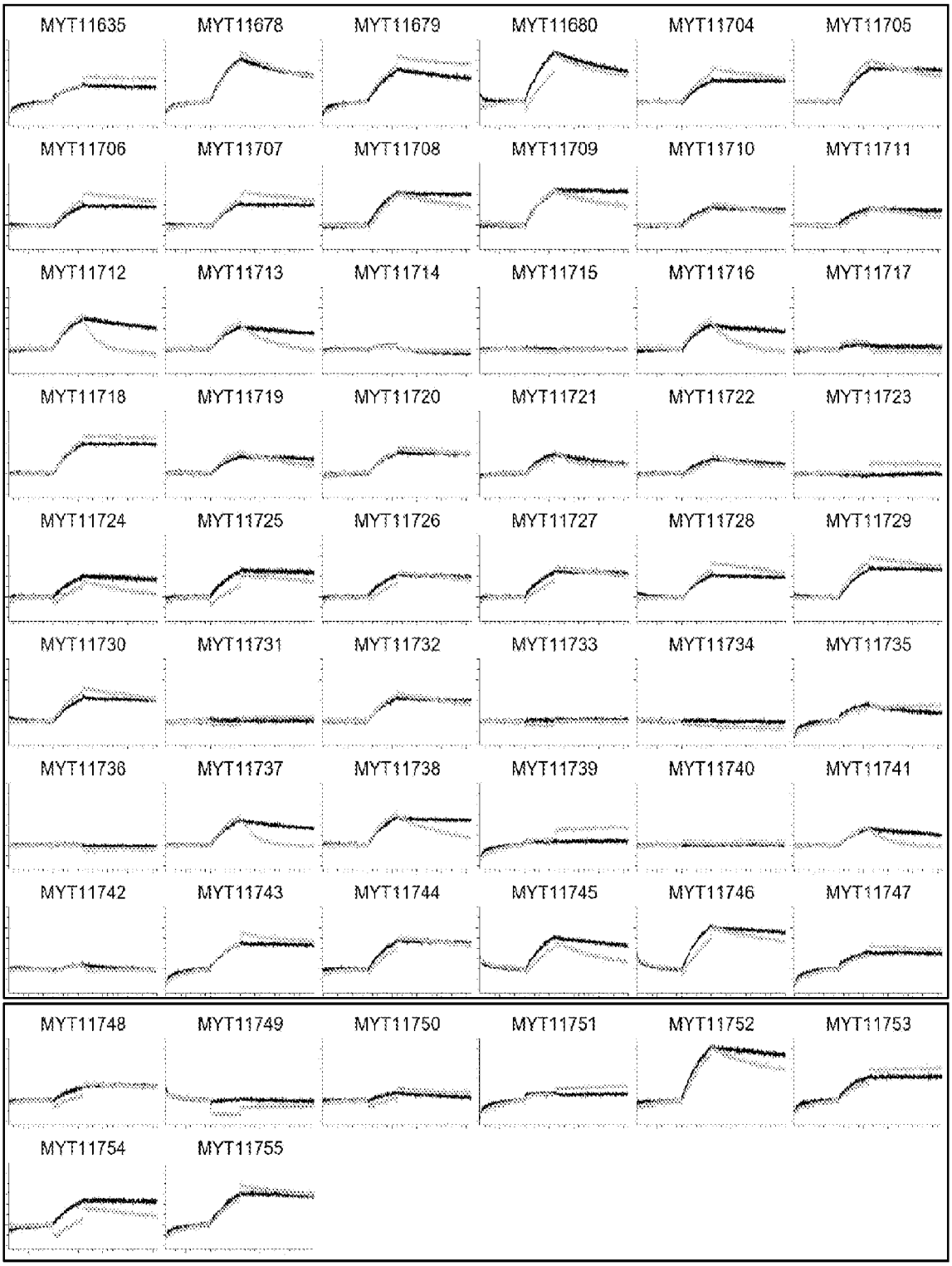

MYT11635
MYT11678
MYT11679
MYT11680
MYT11704
MYT11705
MYT11706
MYT11707
MYT11708
MYT11709
MYT11710
MYT11711
MYT11712
MYT11713
MYT11714
MYT11715
MYT11716
MYT11717
MYT11718
MYT11719
MYT11720
MYT11721
MYT11722
MYT11723
MYT11724
MYT11725
MYT11726
MYT11727
MYT11728
MYT11729
MYT11730
MYT11731
MYT11732
MYT11733
MYT11734
MYT11735
MYT11736
MYT11737
MYT11738
MYT11739
MYT11740
MYT11741
MYT11742
MYT11743
MYT11744
MYT11745
MYT11746
MYT11747
MYT11748
MYT11749
MYT11750
MYT11751
MYT11752
MYT11753
MYT11754
MYT11755

FIG. 3A (1/2)

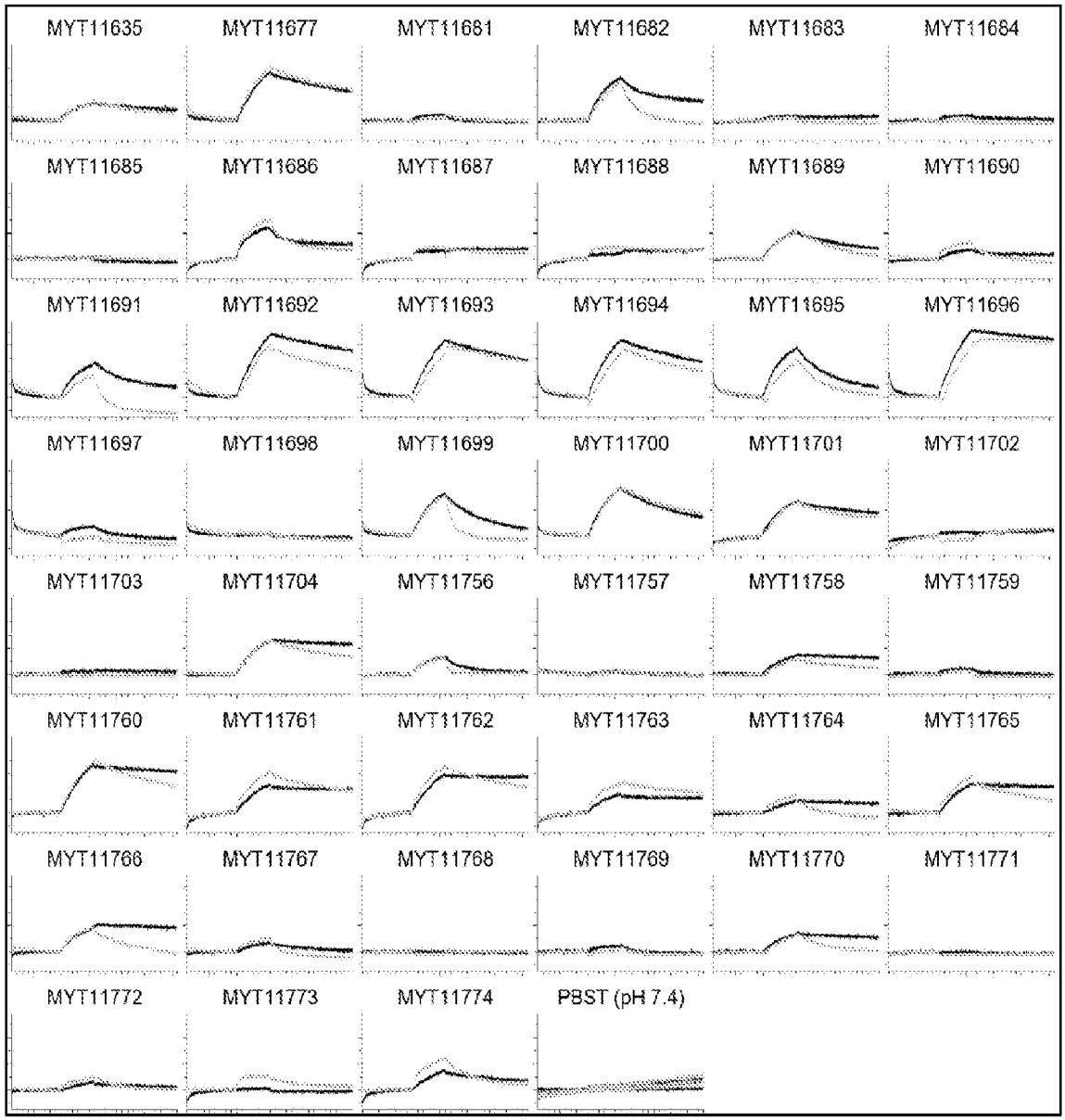

MYT11635
MYT11677
MYT11681
MYT11682
MYT11683
MYT11684
MYT11685
MYT11686
MYT11687
MYT11688
MYT11689
MYT11690
MYT11691
MYT11692
MYT11693
MYT11694
MYT11695
MYT11696
MYT11697
MYT11698
MYT11699
MYT11700
MYT11701
MYT11702
MYT11703
MYT11704
MYT11756
MYT11757
MYT11758
MYT11759
MYT11760
MYT11761
MYT11762
MYT11763
MYT11764
MYT11765
MYT11766
MYT11767
MYT11768
MYT11769
MYT11770
MYT11771
MYT11772
MYT11773
MYT11774
PBST (pH 7.4)

FIG. 3A (2/2)

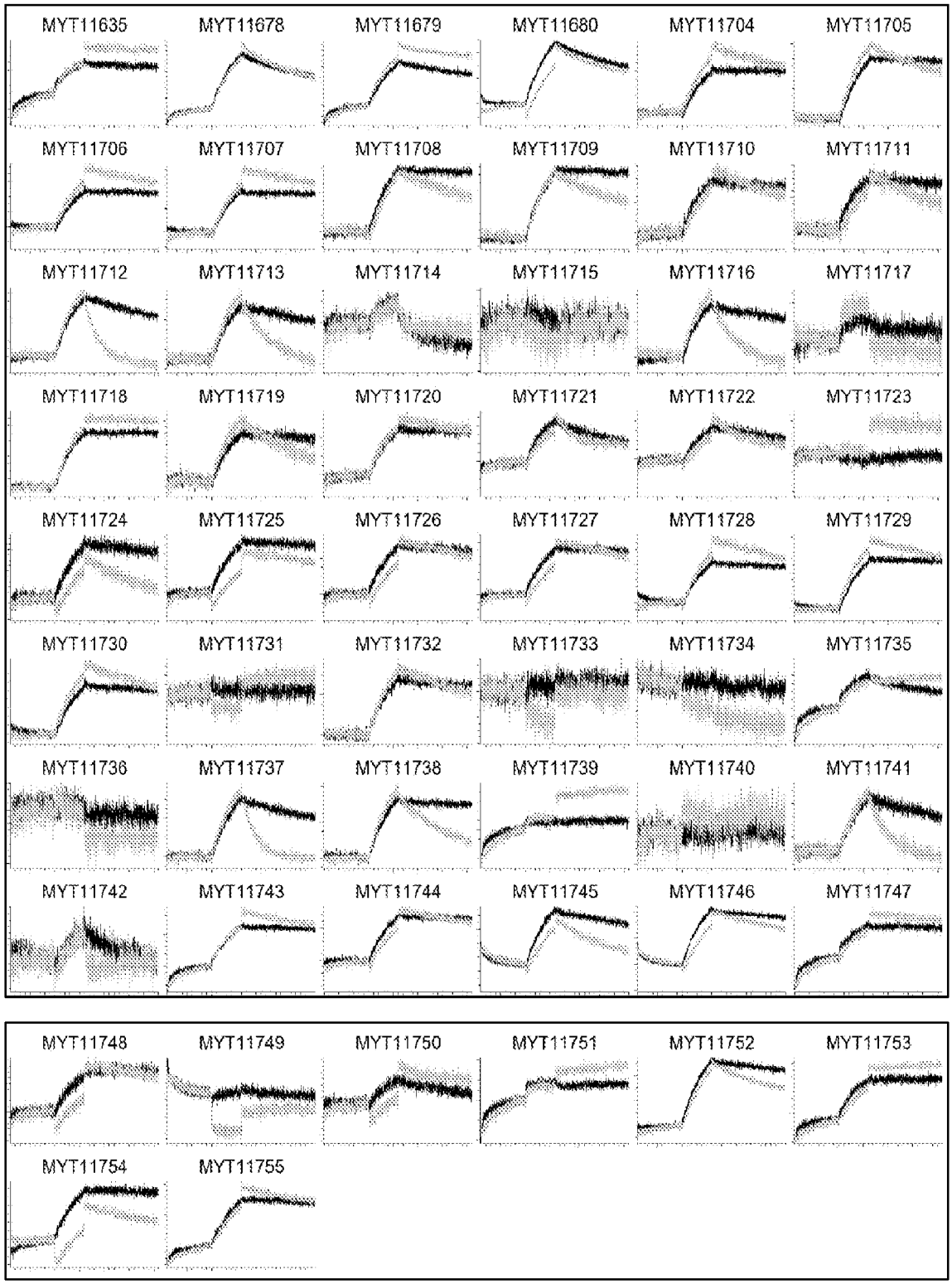

MYT11635
MYT11678
MYT11679
MYT11680
MYT11704
MYT11705
MYT11706
MYT11707
MYT11708
MYT11709
MYT11710
MYT11711
MYT11712
MYT11713
MYT11714
MYT11715
MYT11716
MYT11717
MYT11718
MYT11719
MYT11720
MYT11721
MYT11722
MYT11723
MYT11724
MYT11725
MYT11726
MYT11727
MYT11728
MYT11729
MYT11730
MYT11731
MYT11732
MYT11733
MYT11734
MYT11735
MYT11736
MYT11737
MYT11738
MYT11739
MYT11740
MYT11741
MYT11742
MYT11743
MYT11744
MYT11745
MYT11746
MYT11747
MYT11748
MYT11749
MYT11750
MYT11751
MYT11752
MYT11753
MYT11754
MYT11755

FIG. 3B (1/2)

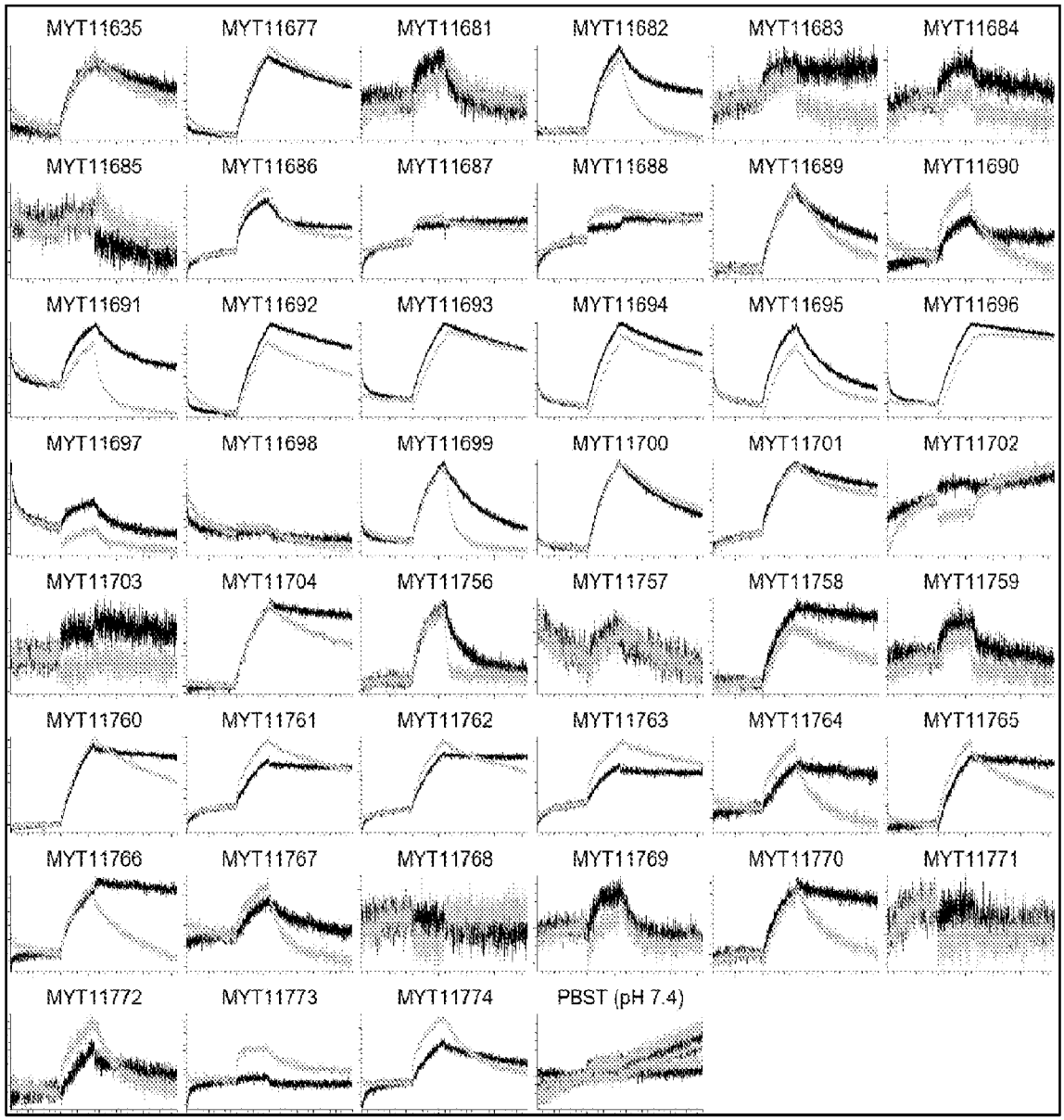

MYT11635
MYT11677
MYT11681
MYT11682
MYT11683
MYT11684
MYT11685
MYT11686
MYT11687
MYT11688
MYT11689
MYT11690
MYT11691
MYT11692
MYT11693
MYT11694
MYT11695
MYT11696
MYT11697
MYT11698
MYT11699
MYT11700
MYT11701
MYT11702
MYT11703
MYT11704
MYT11756
MYT11757
MYT11758
MYT11759
MYT11760
MYT11761
MYT11762
MYT11763
MYT11764
MYT11765
MYT11766
MYT11767
MYT11768
MYT11769
MYT11770
MYT11771
MYT11772
MYT11773
MYT11774
PBST (pH 7.4)

FIG. 3B (2/2)

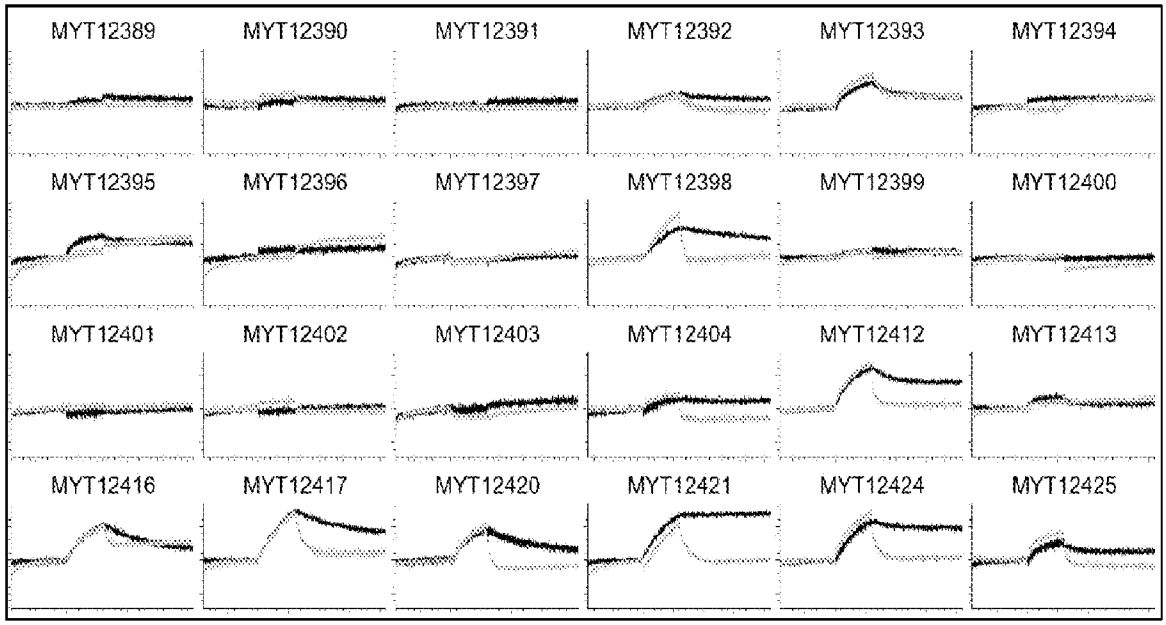

MYT12389
MYT12390
MYT12391
MYT12392
MYT12393
MYT12394
MYT12395
MYT12396
MYT12397
MYT12398
MYT12399
MYT12400
MYT12401
MYT12402
MYT12403
MYT12404
MYT12412
MYT12413
MYT12416
MYT12417
MYT12420
MYT12421
MYT12424
MYT12425

FIG. 4A

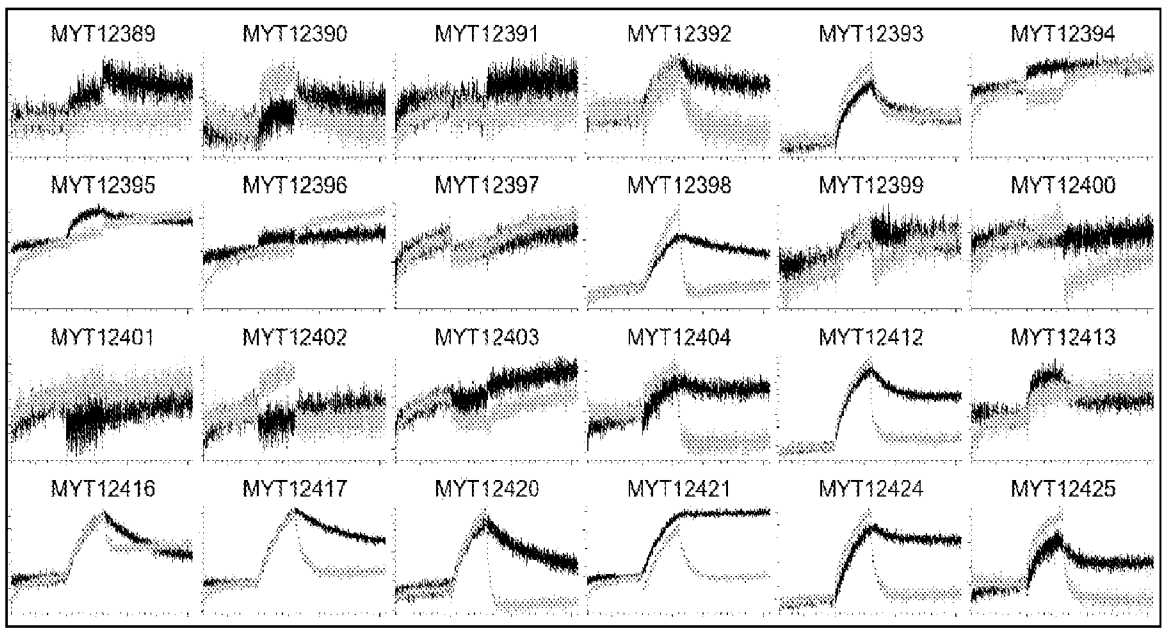

MYT12389
MYT12390
MYT12391
MYT12392
MYT12393
MYT12394
MYT12395
MYT12396
MYT12397
MYT12398
MYT12399
MYT12400
MYT12401
MYT12402
MYT12403
MYT12404
MYT12412
MYT12413
MYT12416
MYT12417
MYT12420
MYT12421
MYT12424
MYT12425

FIG. 4B

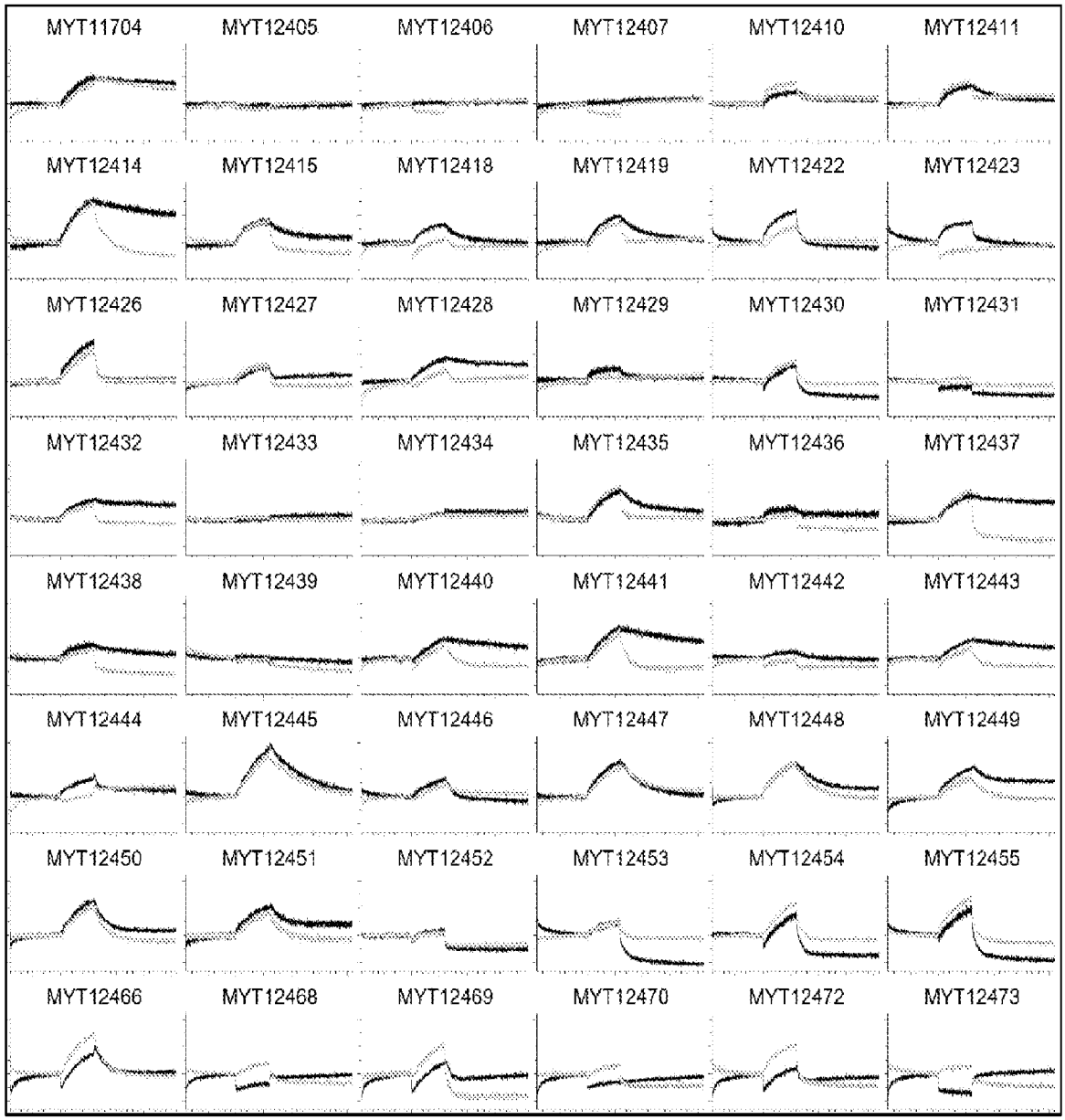

MYT11704
MYT12405
MYT12406
MYT12407
MYT12410
MYT12411
MYT12414
MYT12415
MYT12418
MYT12419
MYT12422
MYT12423
MYT12426
MYT12427
MYT12428
MYT12429
MYT12430
MYT12431
MYT12432
MYT12433
MYT12434
MYT12435
MYT12436
MYT12437
MYT12438
MYT12439
MYT12440
MYT12441
MYT12442
MYT12443
MYT12444
MYT12445
MYT12446
MYT12447
MYT12448
MYT12449
MYT12450
MYT12451
MYT12452
MYT12453
MYT12454
MYT12455
MYT12466
MYT12468
MYT12469
MYT12470
MYT12472
MYT12473

FIG. 5A

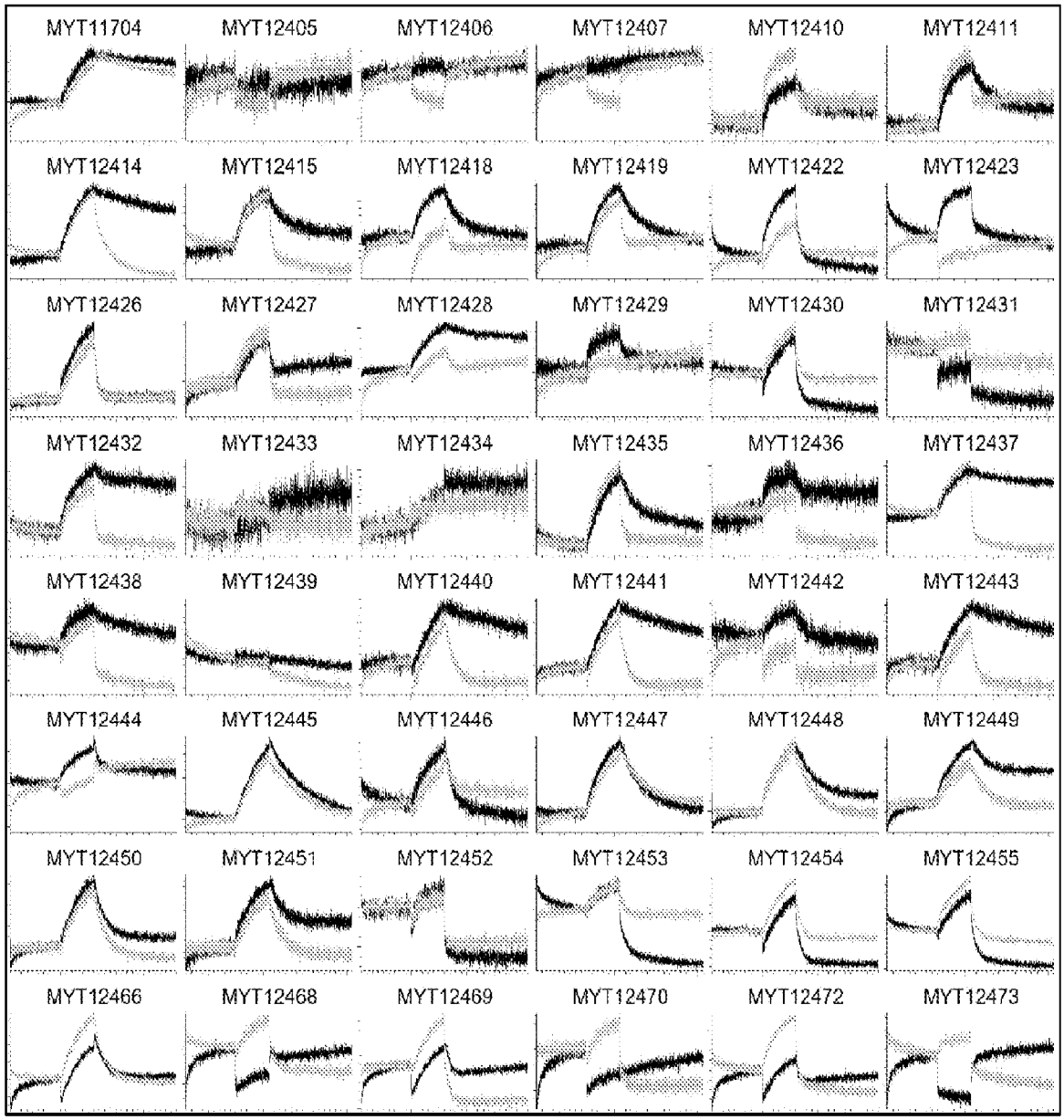

MYT11704
MYT12405
MYT12406
MYT12407
MYT12410
MYT12411
MYT12414
MYT12415
MYT12418
MYT12419
MYT12422
MYT12423
MYT12426
MYT12427
MYT12428
MYT12429
MYT12430
MYT12431
MYT12432
MYT12433
MYT12434
MYT12435
MYT12436
MYT12437
MYT12438
MYT12439
MYT12440
MYT12441
MYT12442
MYT12443
MYT12444
MYT12445
MYT12446
MYT12447
MYT12448
MYT12449
MYT12450
MYT12451
MYT12452
MYT12453
MYT12454
MYT12455
MYT12466
MYT12468
MYT12469
MYT12470
MYT12472
MYT12473

FIG. 5B

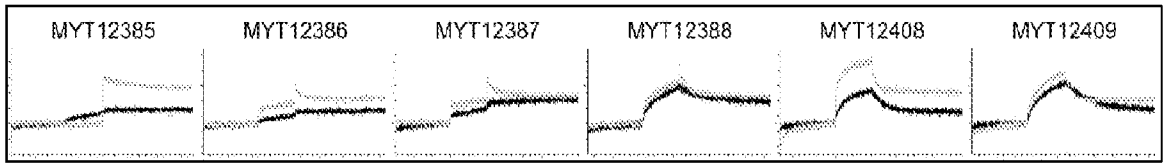

MYT12385
MYT12386
MYT12387
MYT12388
MYT12408
MYT12409

FIG. 6A

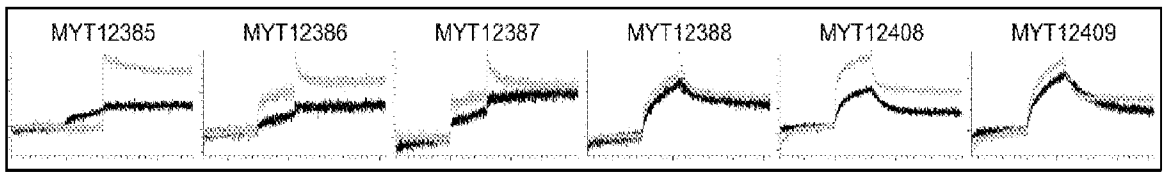


FIG. 6B

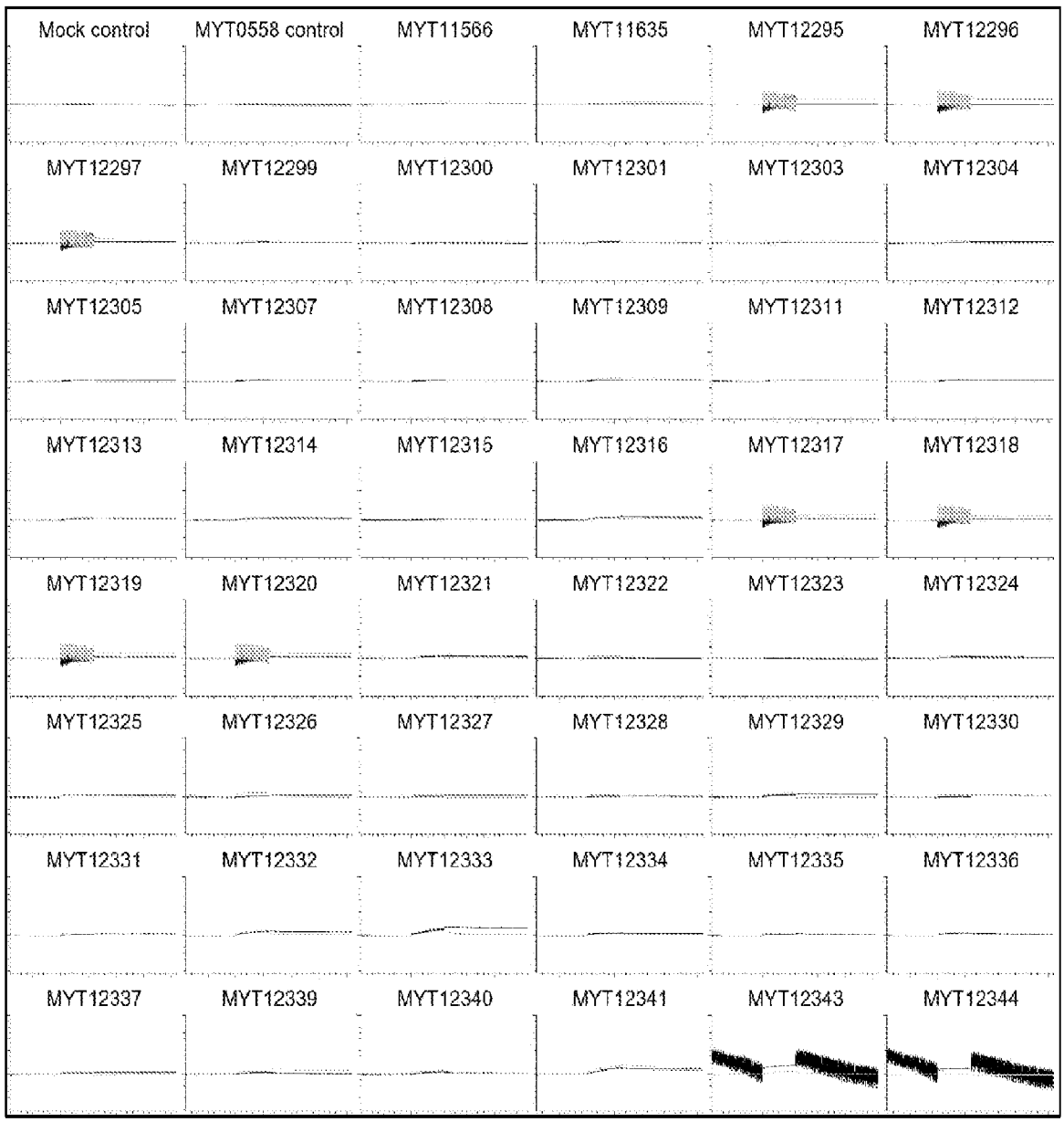


FIG. 7A (1/2)

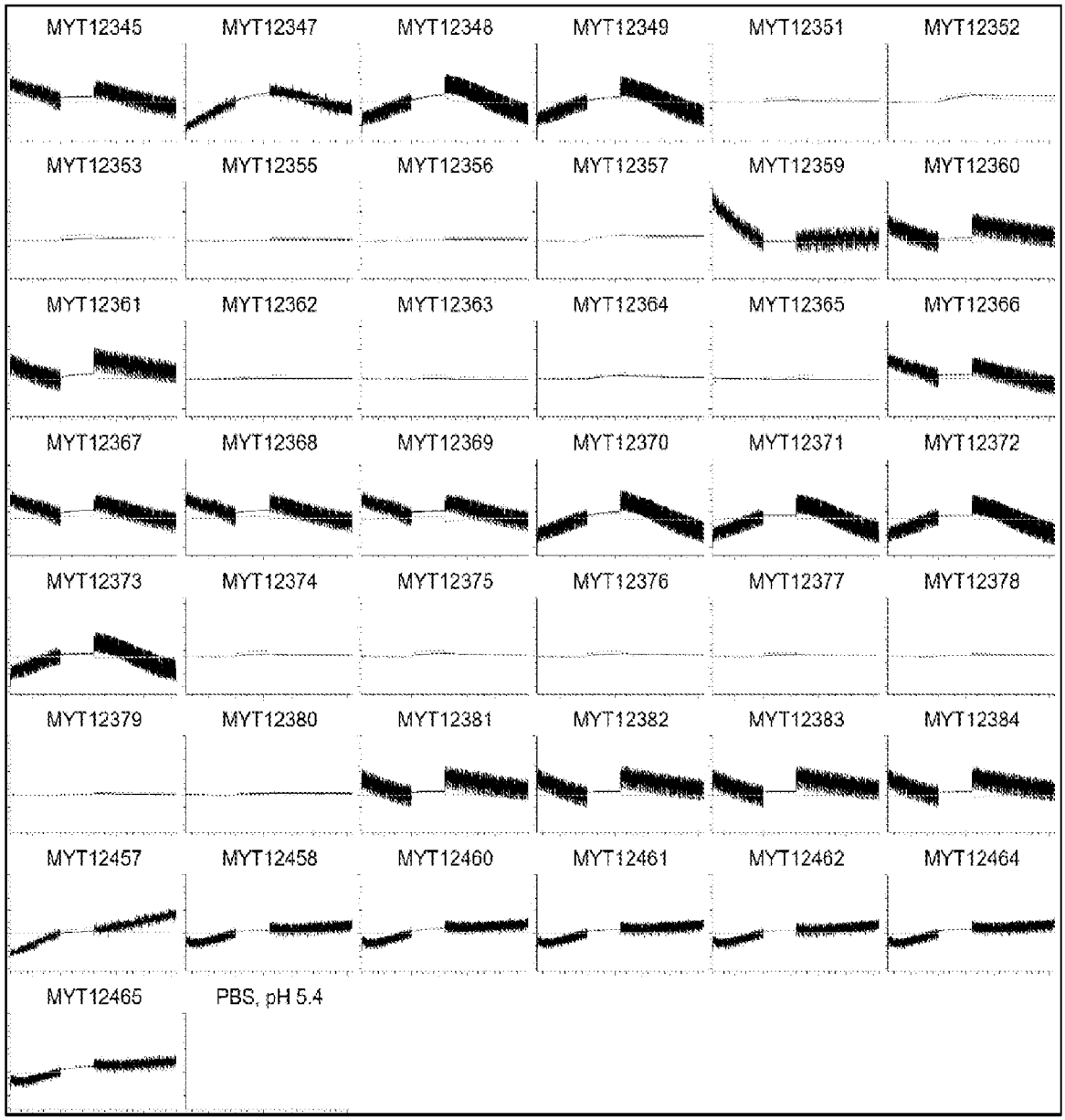

MYT12345
MYT12347
MYT12348
MYT12349
MYT12351
MYT12352
MYT12353
MYT12355
MYT12356
MYT12357
MYT12359
MYT12360
MYT12361
MYT12362
MYT12363
MYT12364
MYT12365
MYT12366
MYT12367
MYT12368
MYT12369
MYT12370
MYT12371
MYT12372
MYT12373
MYT12374
MYT12375
MYT12376
MYT12377
MYT12378
MYT12379
MYT12380
MYT12381
MYT12382
MYT12383
MYT12384
MYT12457
MYT12458
MYT12460
MYT12461
MYT12462
MYT12464
MYT12465
PBS, pH 5.4

FIG. 7A (2/2)

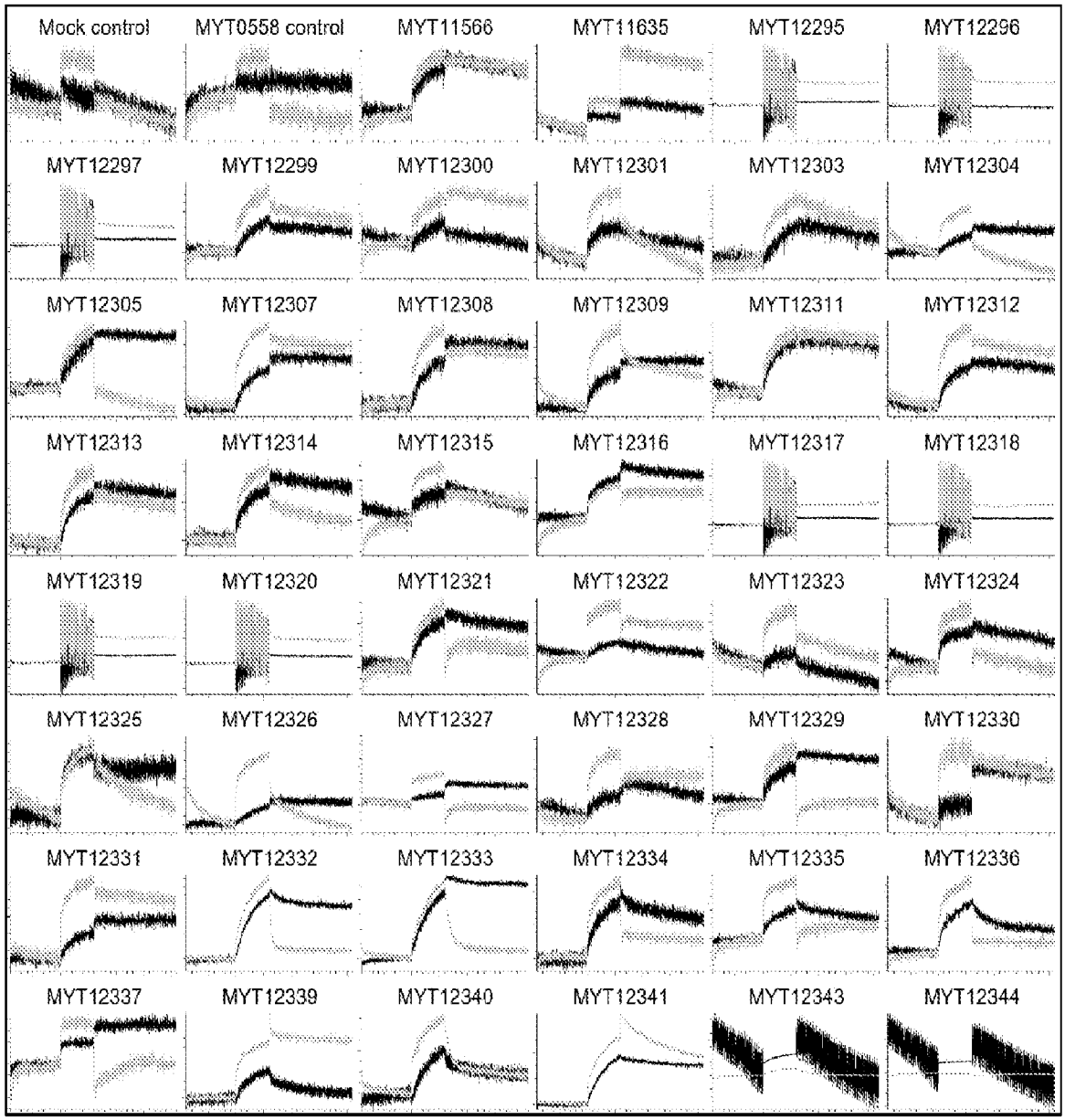

Mock control
MYT0558 control
MYT11566
MYT11635
MYT12295
MYT12296
MYT12297
MYT12299
MYT12300
MYT12301
MYT12303
MYT12304
MYT12305
MYT12307
MYT12308
MYT12309
MYT12311
MYT12312
MYT12313
MYT12314
MYT12315
MYT12316
MYT12317
MYT12318
MYT12319
MYT12320
MYT12321
MYT12322
MYT12323
MYT12324
MYT12325
MYT12326
MYT12327
MYT12328
MYT12329
MYT12330
MYT12331
MYT12332
MYT12333
MYT12334
MYT12335
MYT12336
MYT12337
MYT12339
MYT12340
MYT12341
MYT12343
MYT12344

FIG. 7B (1/2)

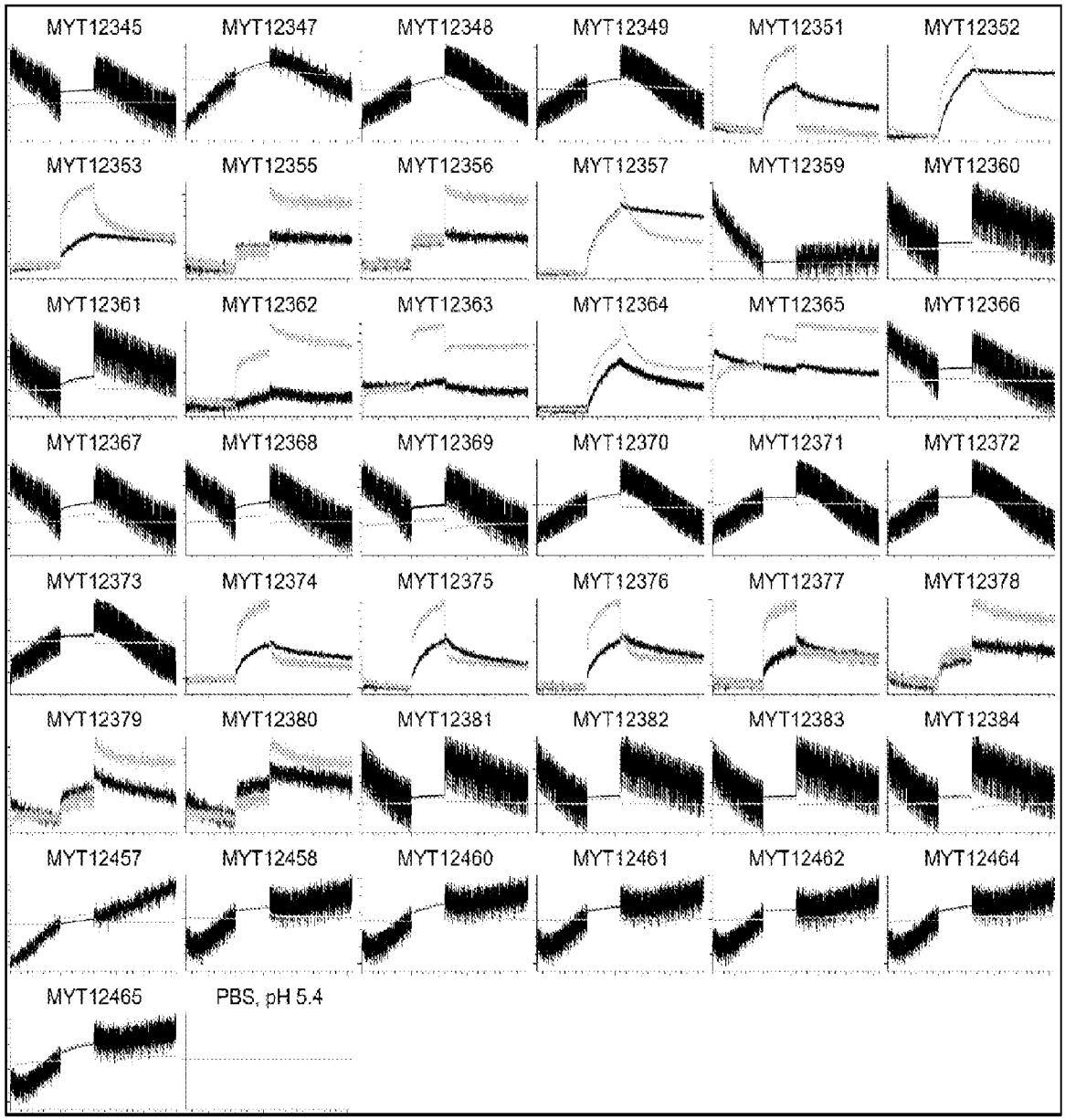

MYT12345
MYT12347
MYT12348
MYT12349
MYT12351
MYT12352
MYT12353
MYT12355
MYT12356
MYT12357
MYT12359
MYT12360
MYT12361
MYT12362
MYT12363
MYT12364
MYT12365
MYT12366
MYT12367
MYT12368
MYT12369
MYT12370
MYT12371
MYT12372
MYT12373
MYT12374
MYT12375
MYT12376
MYT12377
MYT12378
MYT12379
MYT12380
MYT12381
MYT12382
MYT12383
MYT12384
MYT12457
MYT12458
MYT12460
MYT12461
MYT12462
MYT12464
MYT12465
PBS, pH 5.4

FIG. 7B (2/2)

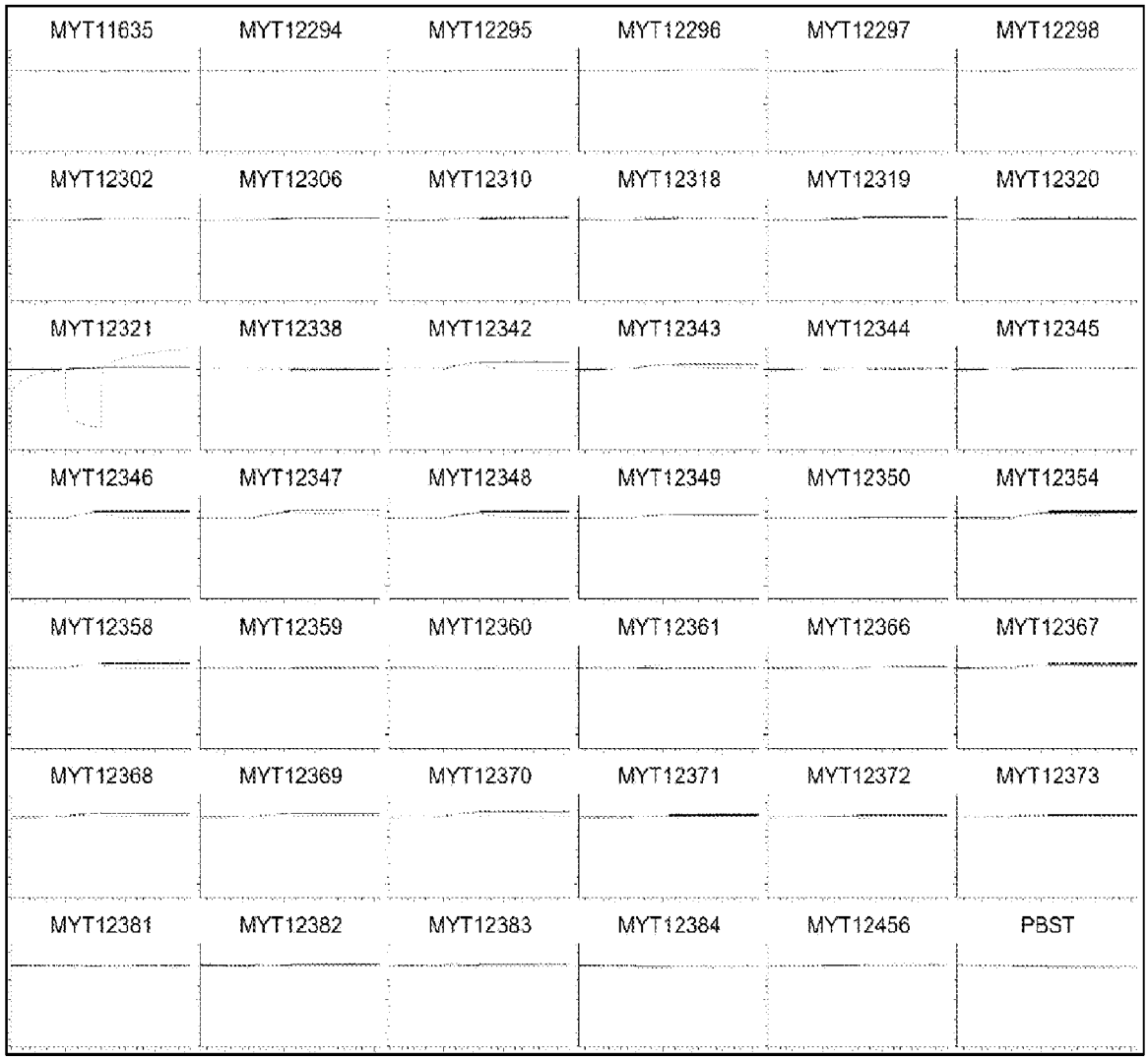

MYT11635
MYT12294
MYT12295
MYT12296
MYT12297
MYT12298
MYT12302
MYT12306
MYT12310
MYT12318
MYT12319
MYT12320
MYT12321
MYT12338
MYT12342
MYT12343
MYT12344
MYT12345
MYT12346
MYT12347
MYT12348
MYT12349
MYT12350
MYT12354
MYT12358
MYT12359
MYT12360
MYT12361
MYT12366
MYT12367
MYT12368
MYT12369
MYT12370
MYT12371
MYT12372
MYT12373
MYT12381
MYT12382
MYT12383
MYT12384
MYT12456
PBST

FIG. 8A

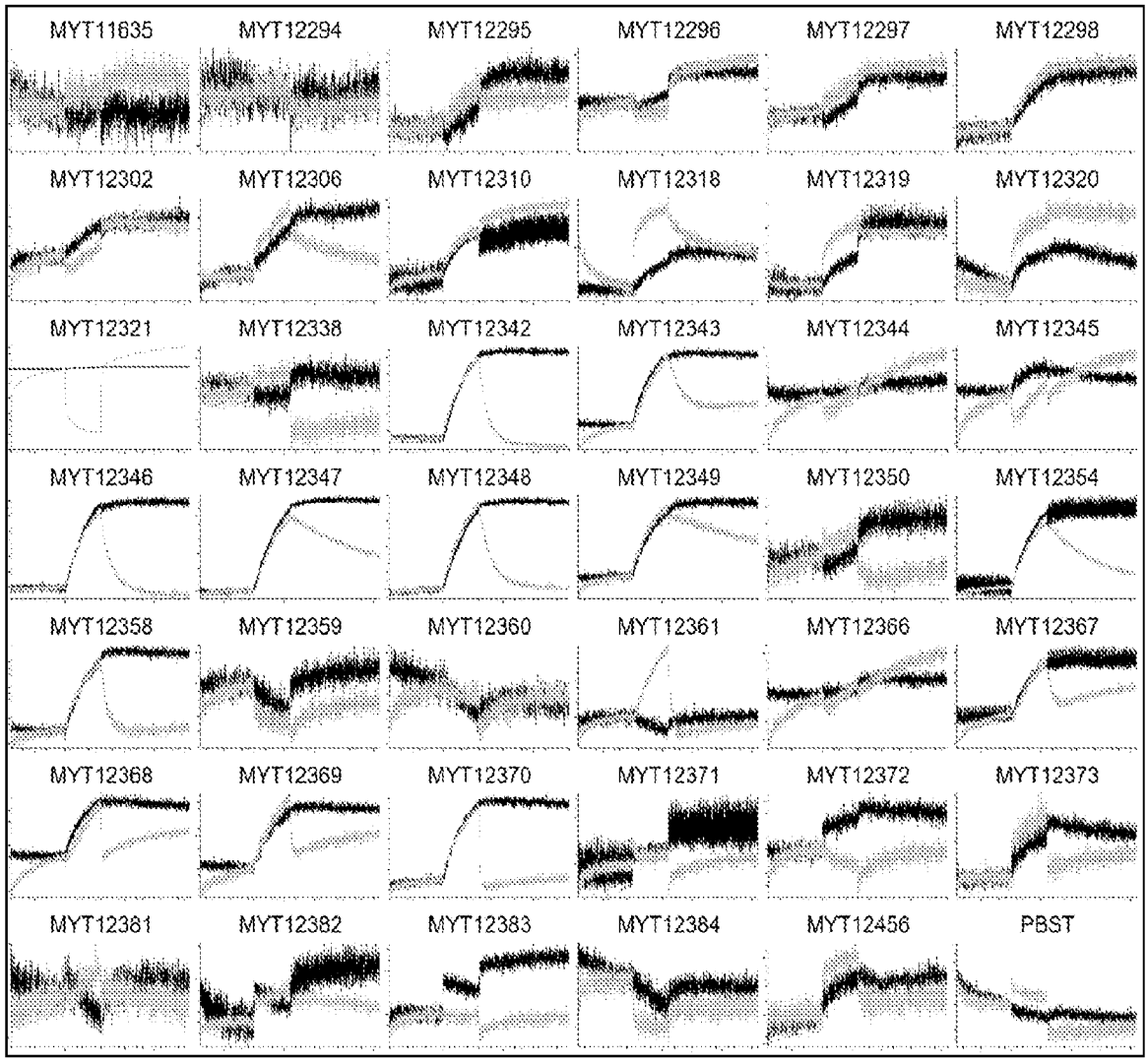

MYT11635
MYT12294
MYT12295
MYT12296
MYT12297
MYT12298
MYT12302
MYT12306
MYT12310
MYT12318
MYT12319
MYT12320
MYT12321
MYT12338
MYT12342
MYT12343
MYT12344
MYT12345
MYT12346
MYT12347
MYT12348
MYT12349
MYT12350
MYT12354
MYT12358
MYT12359
MYT12360
MYT12361
MYT12366
MYT12367
MYT12368
MYT12369
MYT12370
MYT12371
MYT12372
MYT12373
MYT12381
MYT12382
MYT12383
MYT12384
MYT12456
PBST

FIG. 8B

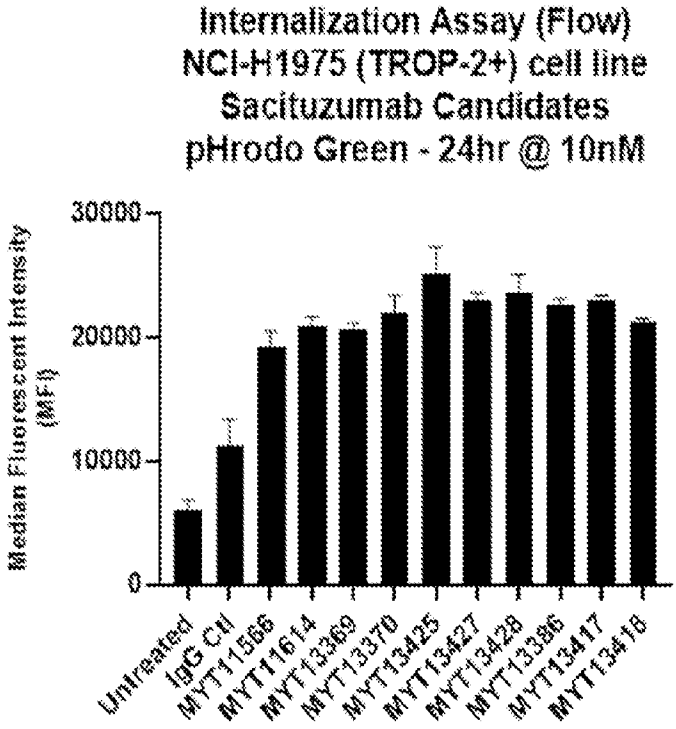

Internalization Assay (Flow)
NCI-H1975 (TROP-2+) cell line
Sacituzumab Candidates
pHrodo Green - 24hr @ 10nM
Median Fluorescent Intensity (MFI)
30000
20000
10000
0
Untreated
IgG Ctl
MYT11566
MYT11614
MYT13369
MYT13370
MYT13425
MYT13427
MYT13428
MYT13386
MYT13417
MYT13416

FIG. 9

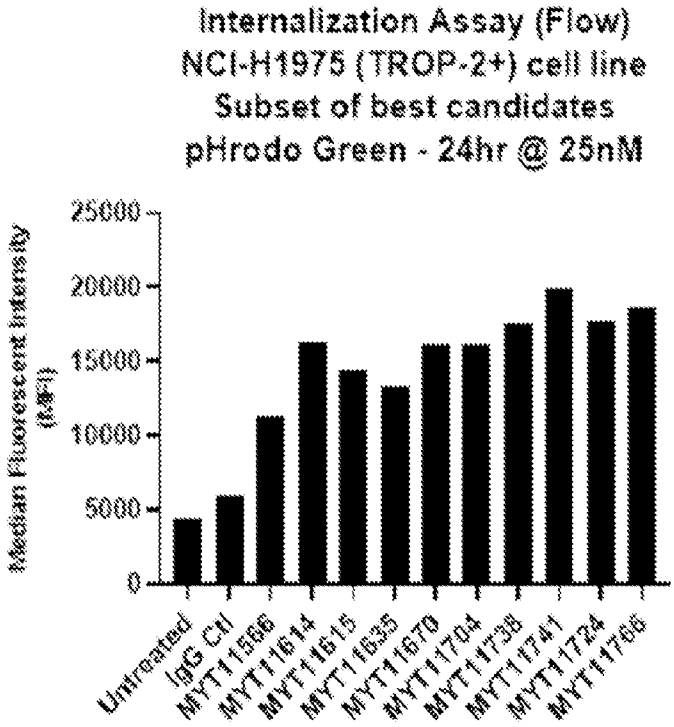

Internalization Assay (Flow)
NCI-H1975 (TROP-2+) cell line
Subset of best candidates
pHrodo Green - 24hr @ 25nM
Median Fluorescent Intensity (MFI)
25000
20000
15000
10000
5000
0
Untreated
IgG Ctl
MYT11566
MYT11614
MYT11615
MYT11635
MYT11670
MYT11704
MYT11738
MYT11741
MYT11724
MYT11766

FIG. 10

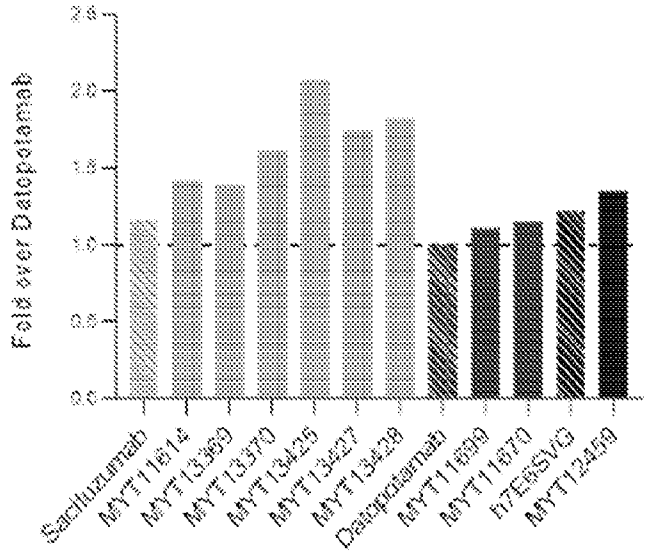

Fold over Datopotamab
2.5
2.0
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
Sacituzumab
MYT11614
MYT13369
MYT13370
MYT13425
MYT13427
MYT13428
Datopotamab
MYT11689
MYT11670
hTE6SVG
MYT12459

FIG. 11

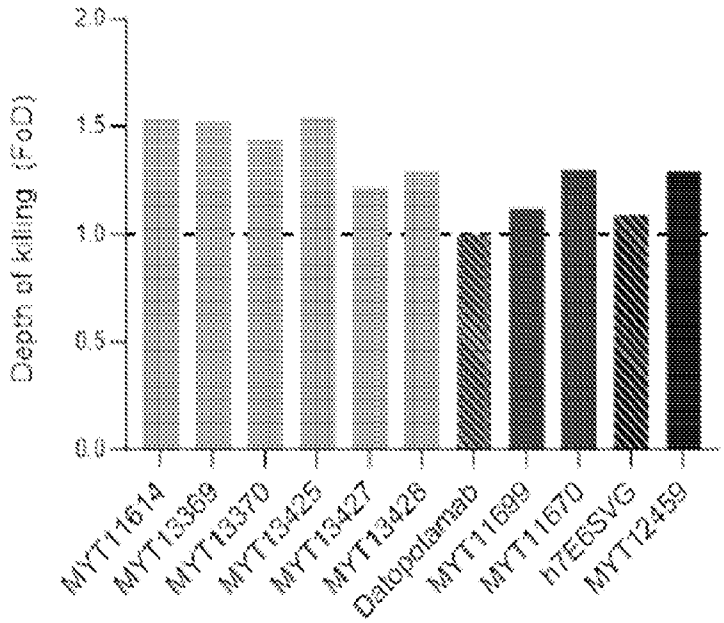

Depth of killing (FoD)
2.0
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
MYT11614
MYT13369
MYT13370
MYT13425
MYT13427
MYT13426
Datopotamab
MYT11689
MYT11670
hTE6SVG
MYT12459

FIG. 12

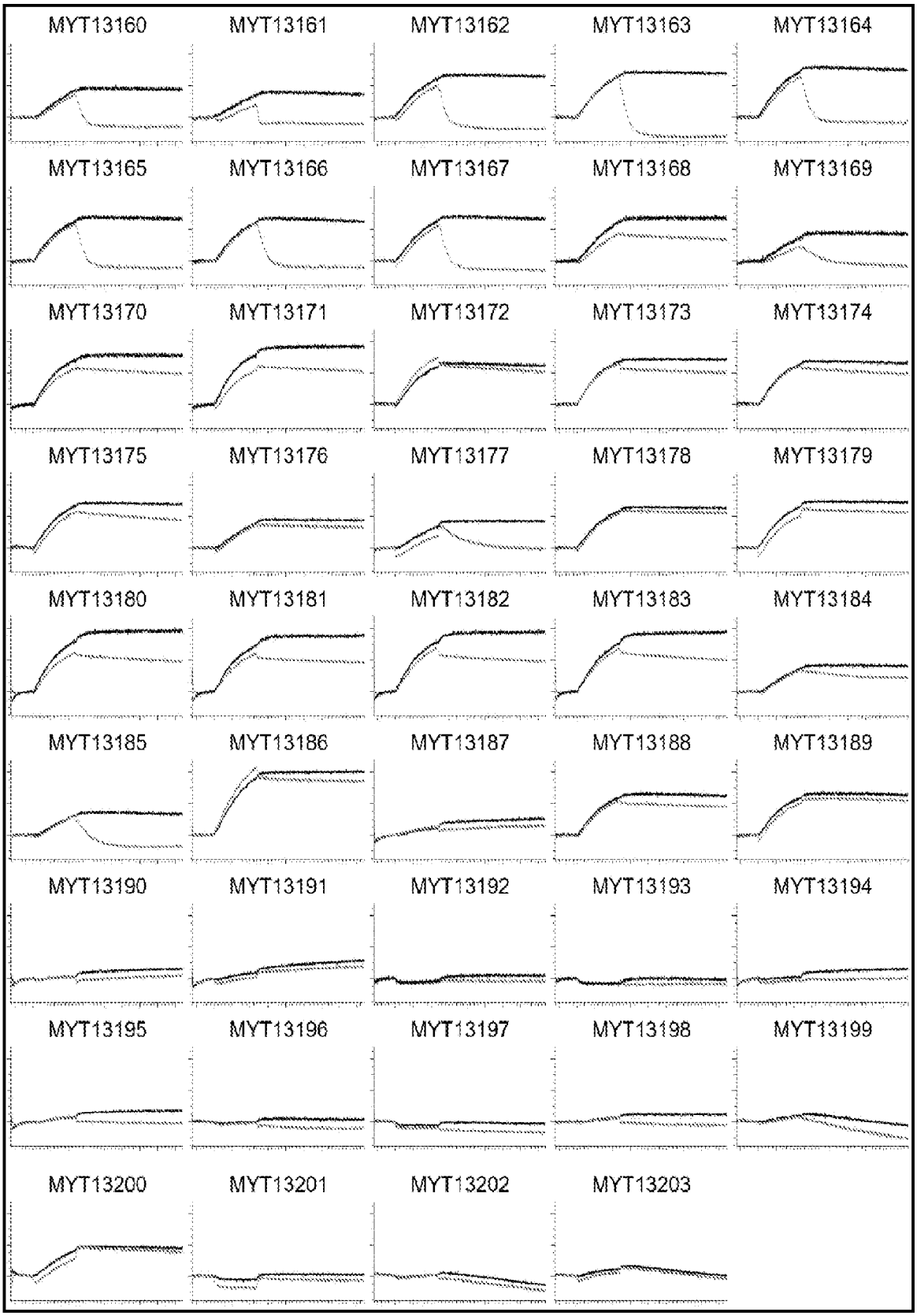

MYT13160
MYT13161
MYT13162
MYT13163
MYT13164
MYT13165
MYT13166
MYT13167
MYT13168
MYT13169
MYT13170
MYT13171
MYT13172
MYT13173
MYT13174
MYT13175
MYT13176
MYT13177
MYT13178
MYT13179
MYT13180
MYT13181
MYT13182
MYT13183
MYT13184
MYT13185
MYT13186
MYT13187
MYT13188
MYT13189
MYT13190
MYT13191
MYT13192
MYT13193
MYT13194
MYT13195
MYT13196
MYT13197
MYT13198
MYT13199
MYT13200
MYT13201
MYT13202
MYT13203

FIG. 13A

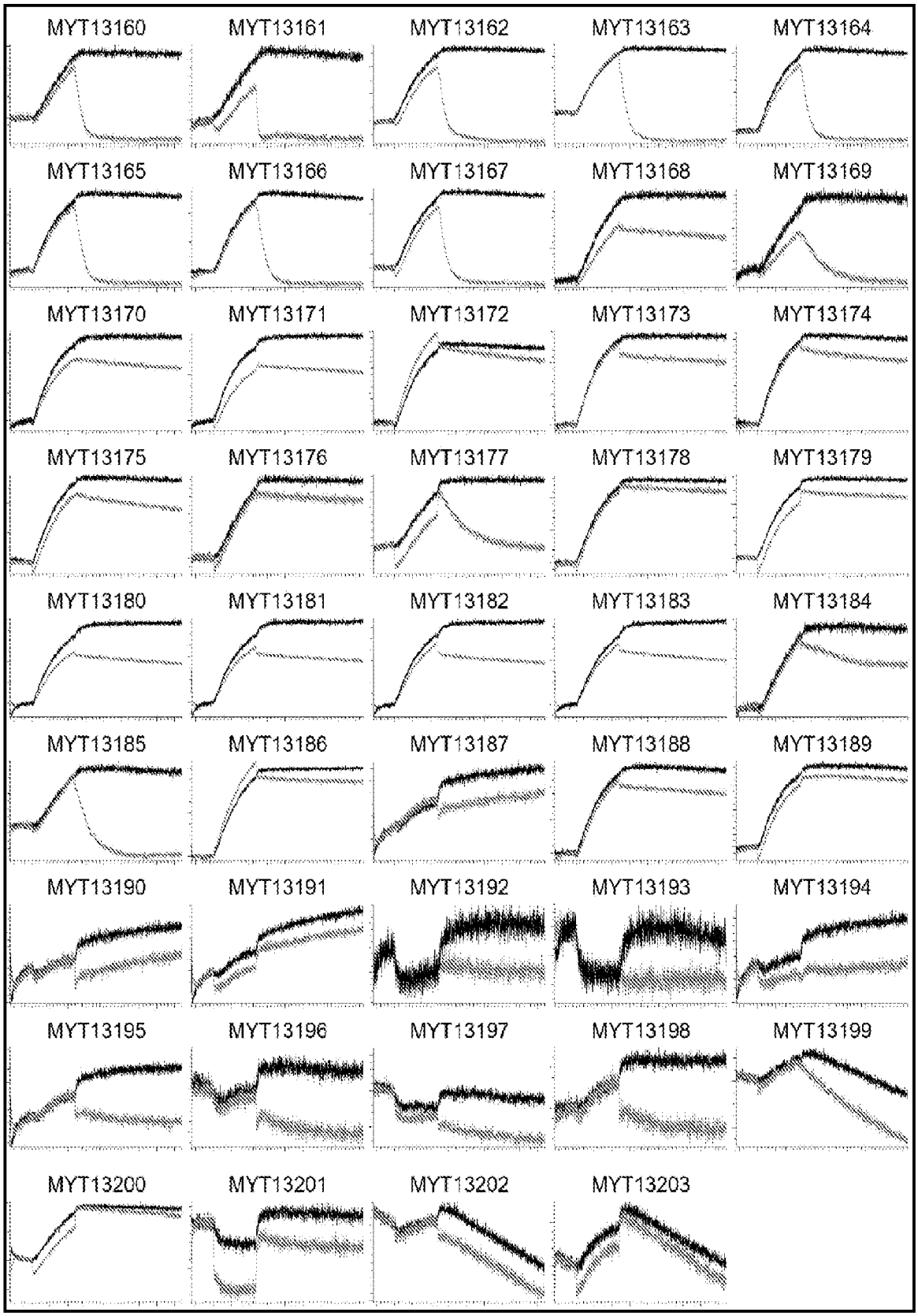

MYT13160
MYT13161
MYT13162
MYT13163
MYT13164
MYT13165
MYT13166
MYT13167
MYT13168
MYT13169
MYT13170
MYT13171
MYT13172
MYT13173
MYT13174
MYT13175
MYT13176
MYT13177
MYT13178
MYT13179
MYT13180
MYT13181
MYT13182
MYT13183
MYT13184
MYT13185
MYT13186
MYT13187
MYT13188
MYT13189
MYT13190
MYT13191
MYT13192
MYT13193
MYT13194
MYT13195
MYT13196
MYT13197
MYT13198
MYT13199
MYT13200
MYT13201
MYT13202
MYT13203

FIG. 13B

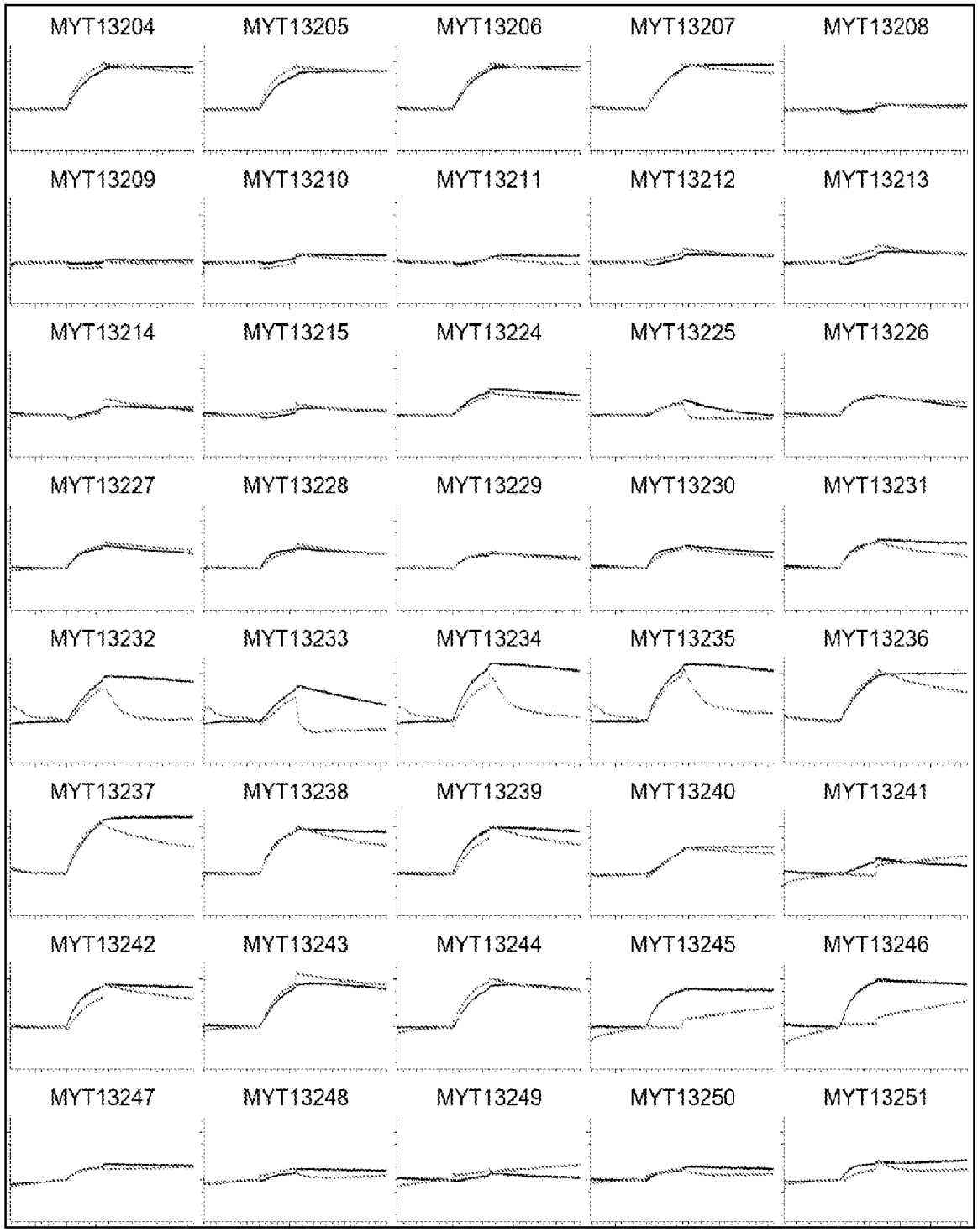

MYT13204
MYT13205
MYT13206
MYT13207
MYT13208
MYT13209
MYT13210
MYT13211
MYT13212
MYT13213
MYT13214
MYT13215
MYT13224
MYT13225
MYT13226
MYT13227
MYT13228
MYT13229
MYT13230
MYT13231
MYT13232
MYT13233
MYT13234
MYT13235
MYT13236
MYT13237
MYT13238
MYT13239
MYT13240
MYT13241
MYT13242
MYT13243
MYT13244
MYT13245
MYT13246
MYT13247
MYT13248
MYT13249
MYT13250
MYT13251

FIG. 14A (1/2)

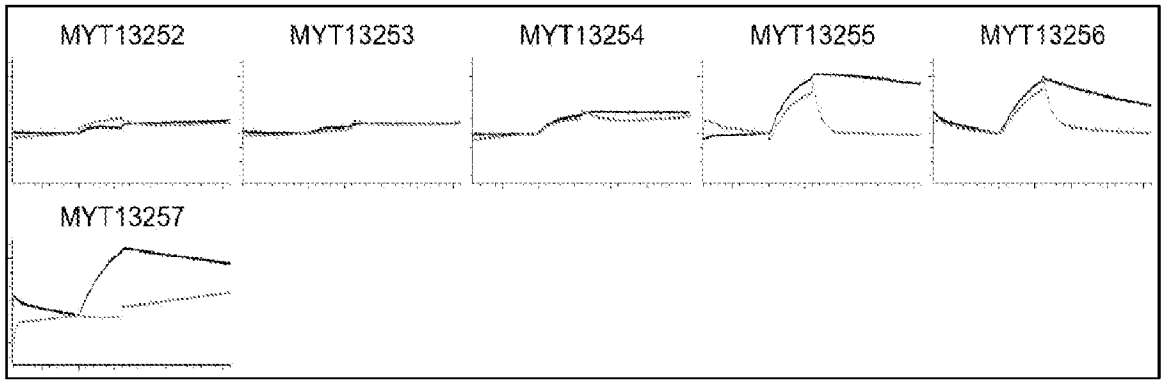


FIG. 14A (2/2)

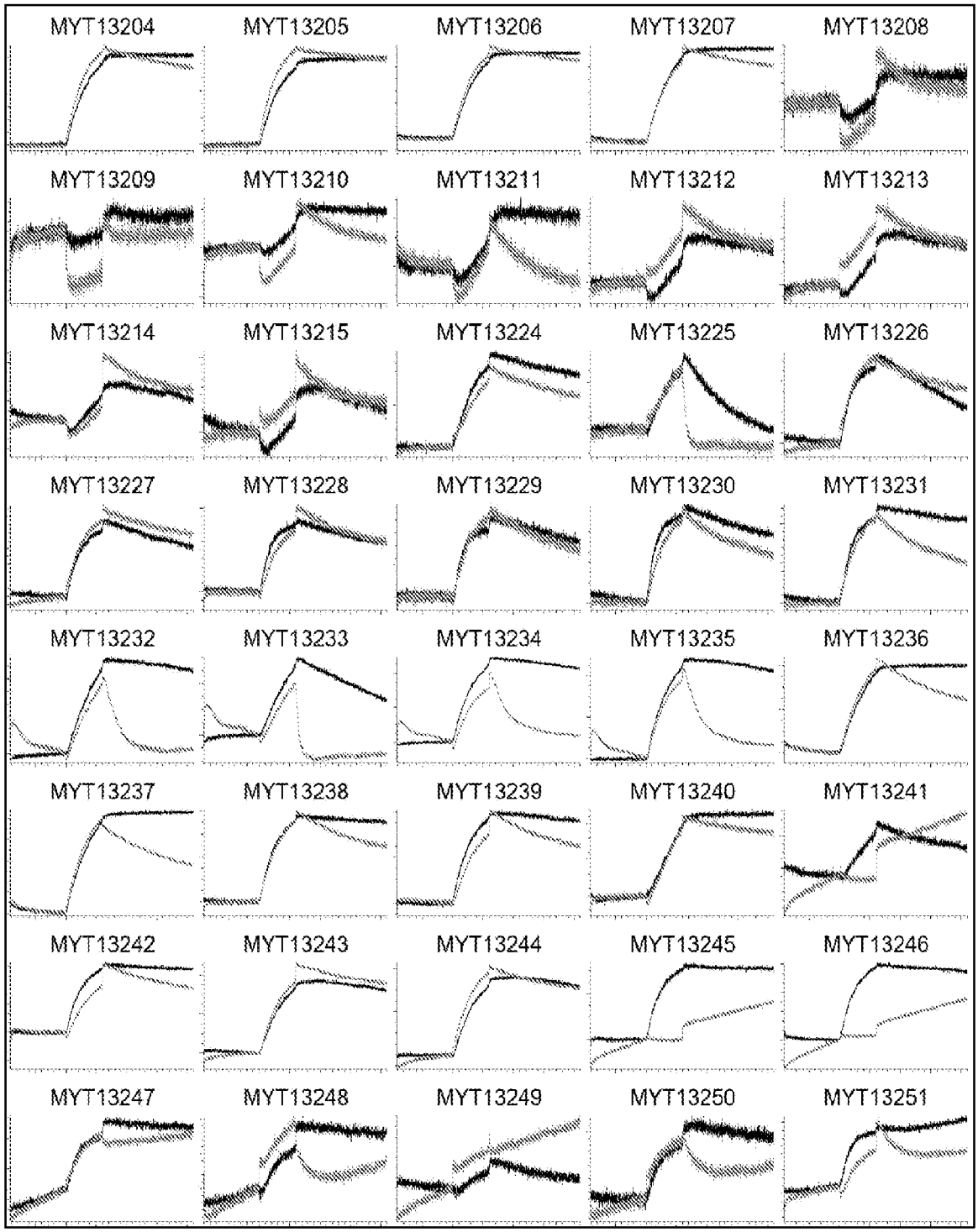

MYT13204
MYT13205
MYT13206
MYT13207
MYT13208
MYT13209
MYT13210
MYT13211
MYT13212
MYT13213
MYT13214
MYT13215
MYT13224
MYT13225
MYT13226
MYT13227
MYT13228
MYT13229
MYT13230
MYT13231
MYT13232
MYT13233
MYT13234
MYT13235
MYT13236
MYT13237
MYT13238
MYT13239
MYT13240
MYT13241
MYT13242
MYT13243
MYT13244
MYT13245
MYT13246
MYT13247
MYT13248
MYT13249
MYT13250
MYT13251

FIG. 14B (1/2)

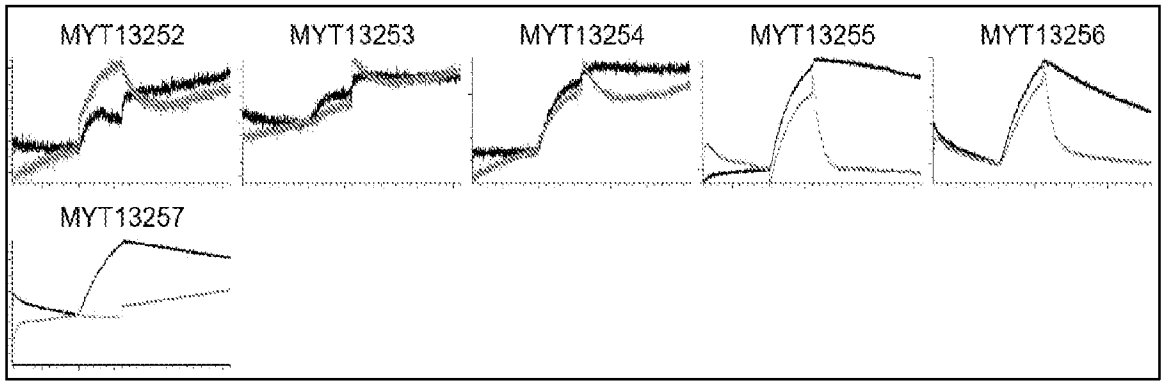


FIG. 14B (2/2)

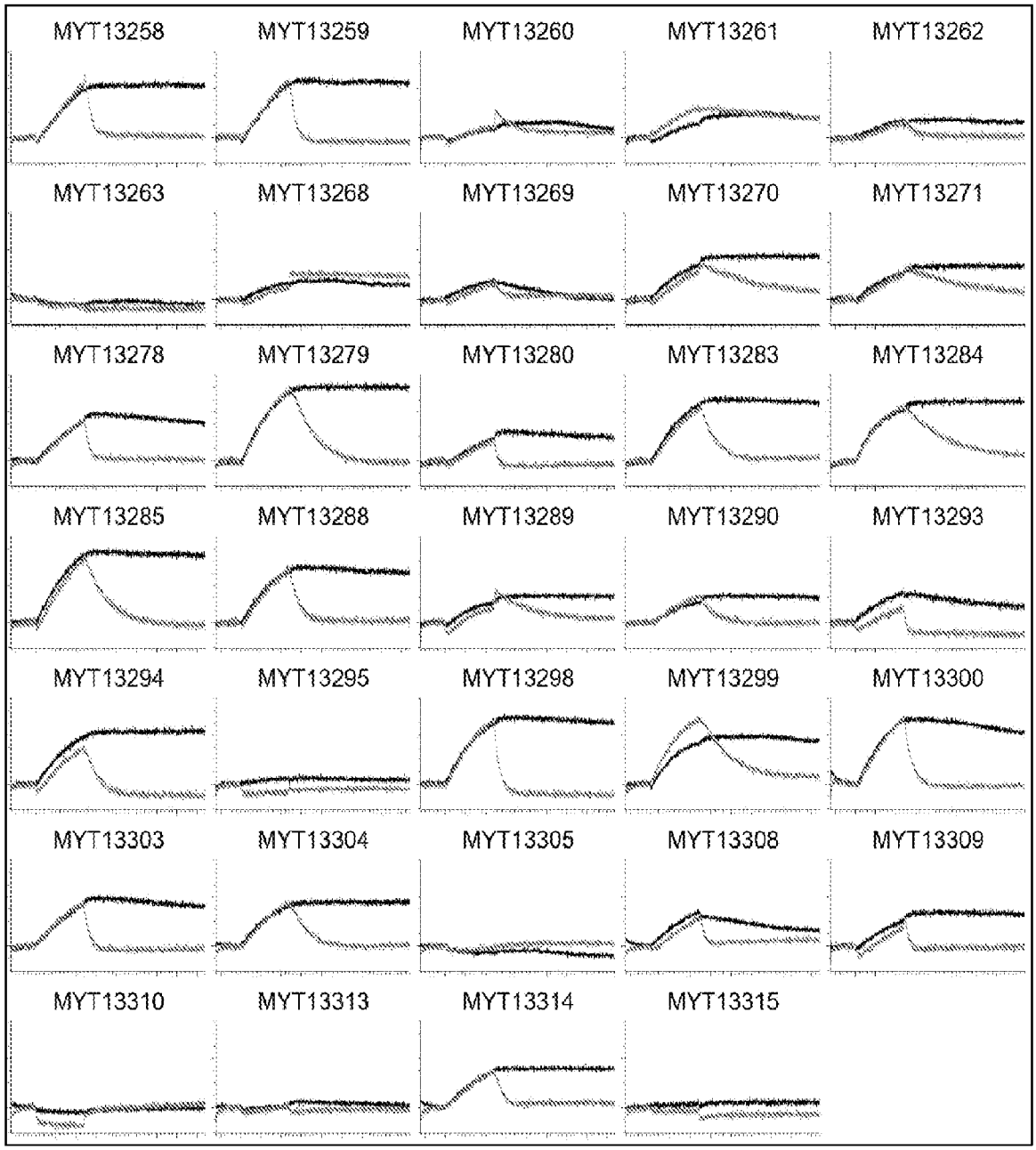

MYT13258
MYT13259
MYT13260
MYT13261
MYT13262
MYT13263
MYT13268
MYT13269
MYT13270
MYT13271
MYT13278
MYT13279
MYT13280
MYT13283
MYT13284
MYT13285
MYT13288
MYT13289
MYT13290
MYT13293
MYT13294
MYT13295
MYT13298
MYT13299
MYT13300
MYT13303
MYT13304
MYT13305
MYT13308
MYT13309
MYT13310
MYT13313
MYT13314
MYT13315

FIG. 15A

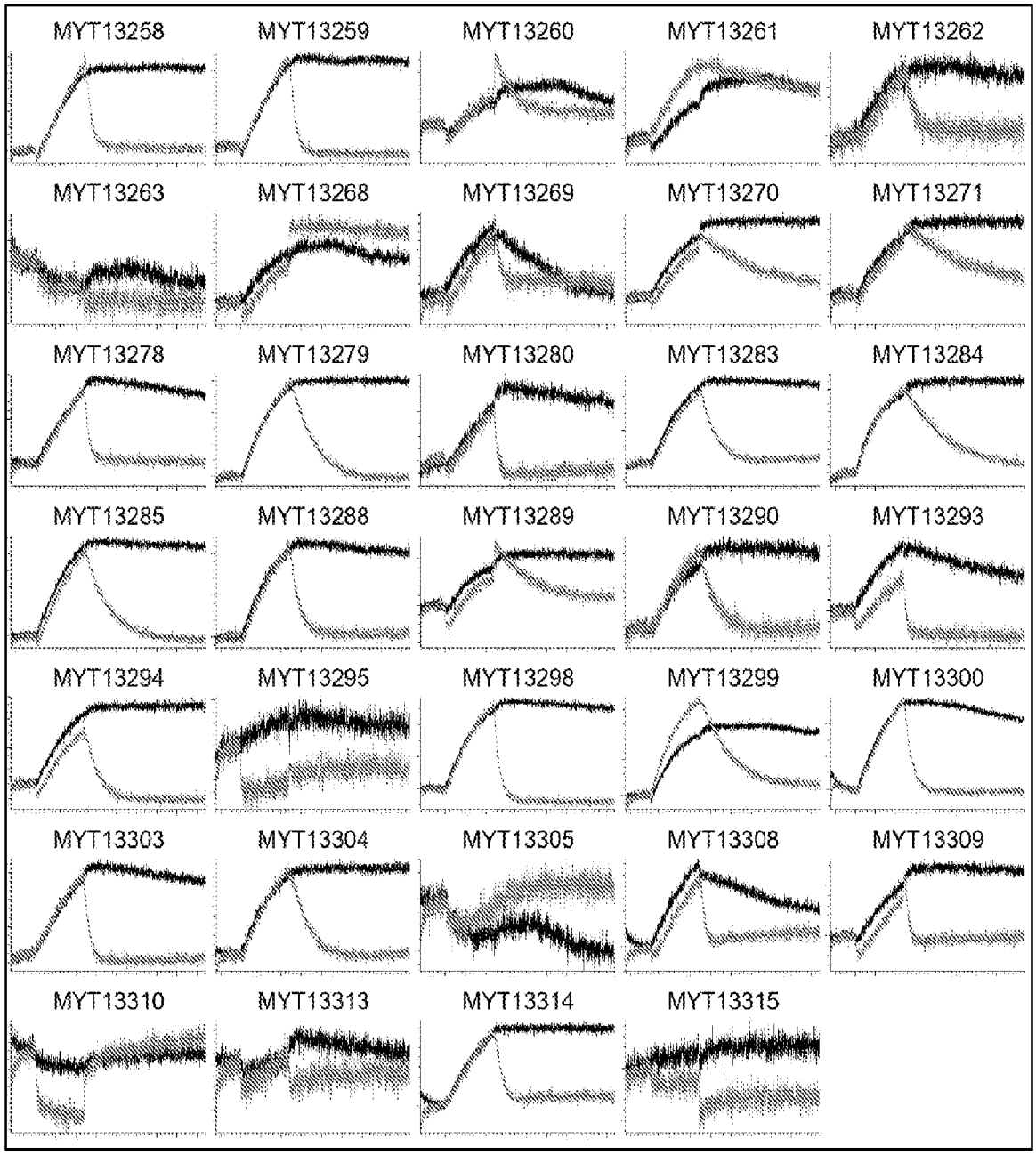

MYT13258
MYT13259
MYT13260
MYT13261
MYT13262
MYT13263
MYT13268
MYT13269
MYT13270
MYT13271
MYT13278
MYT13279
MYT13280
MYT13283
MYT13284
MYT13285
MYT13288
MYT13289
MYT13290
MYT13293
MYT13294
MYT13295
MYT13298
MYT13299
MYT13300
MYT13303
MYT13304
MYT13305
MYT13308
MYT13309
MYT13310
MYT13313
MYT13314
MYT13315

FIG. 15B

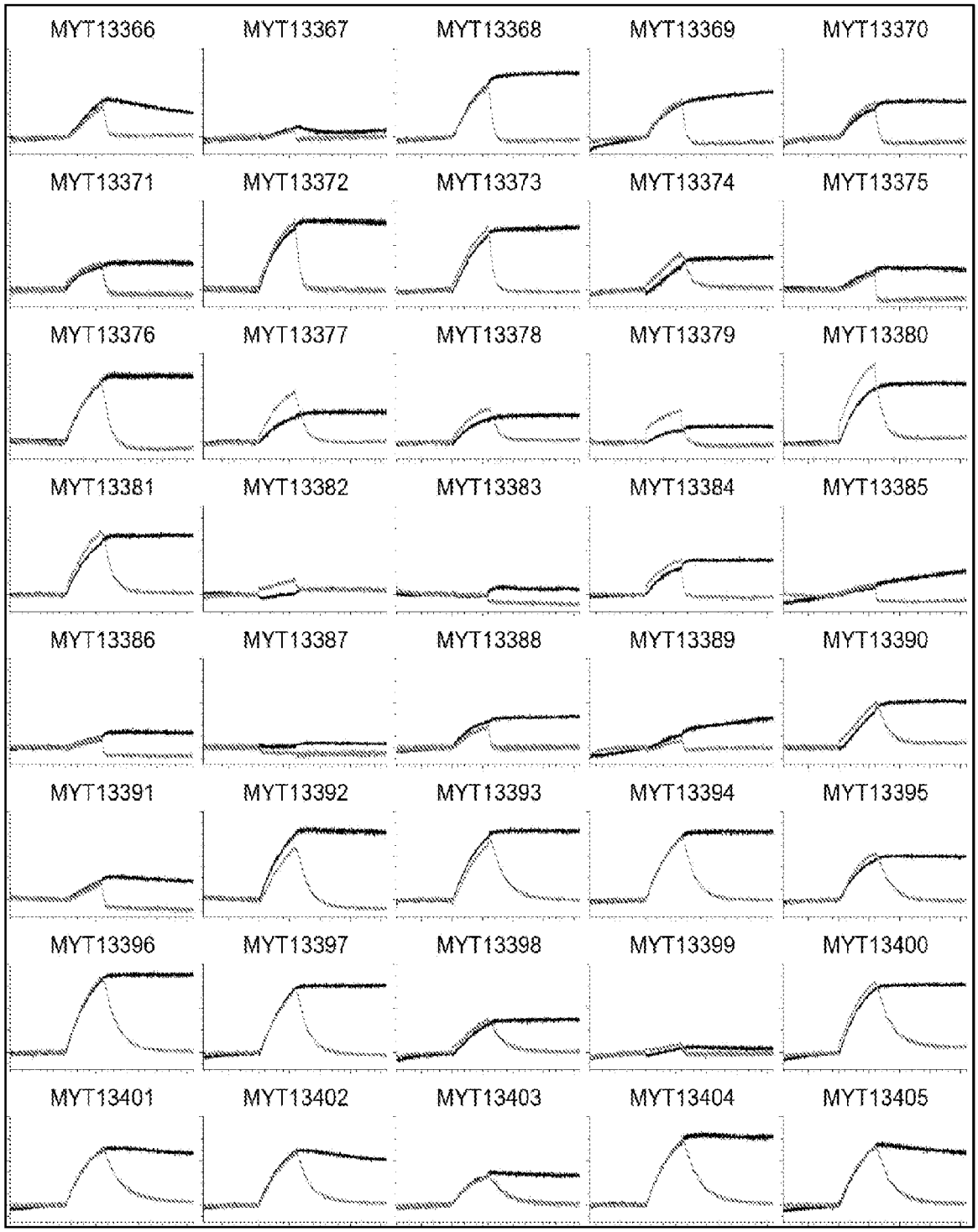

MYT13366
MYT13367
MYT13368
MYT13369
MYT13370
MYT13371
MYT13372
MYT13373
MYT13374
MYT13375
MYT13376
MYT13377
MYT13378
MYT13379
MYT13380
MYT13381
MYT13382
MYT13383
MYT13384
MYT13385
MYT13386
MYT13387
MYT13388
MYT13389
MYT13390
MYT13391
MYT13392
MYT13393
MYT13394
MYT13395
MYT13396
MYT13397
MYT13398
MYT13399
MYT13400
MYT13401
MYT13402
MYT13403
MYT13404
MYT13405

FIG. 16A (1/2)

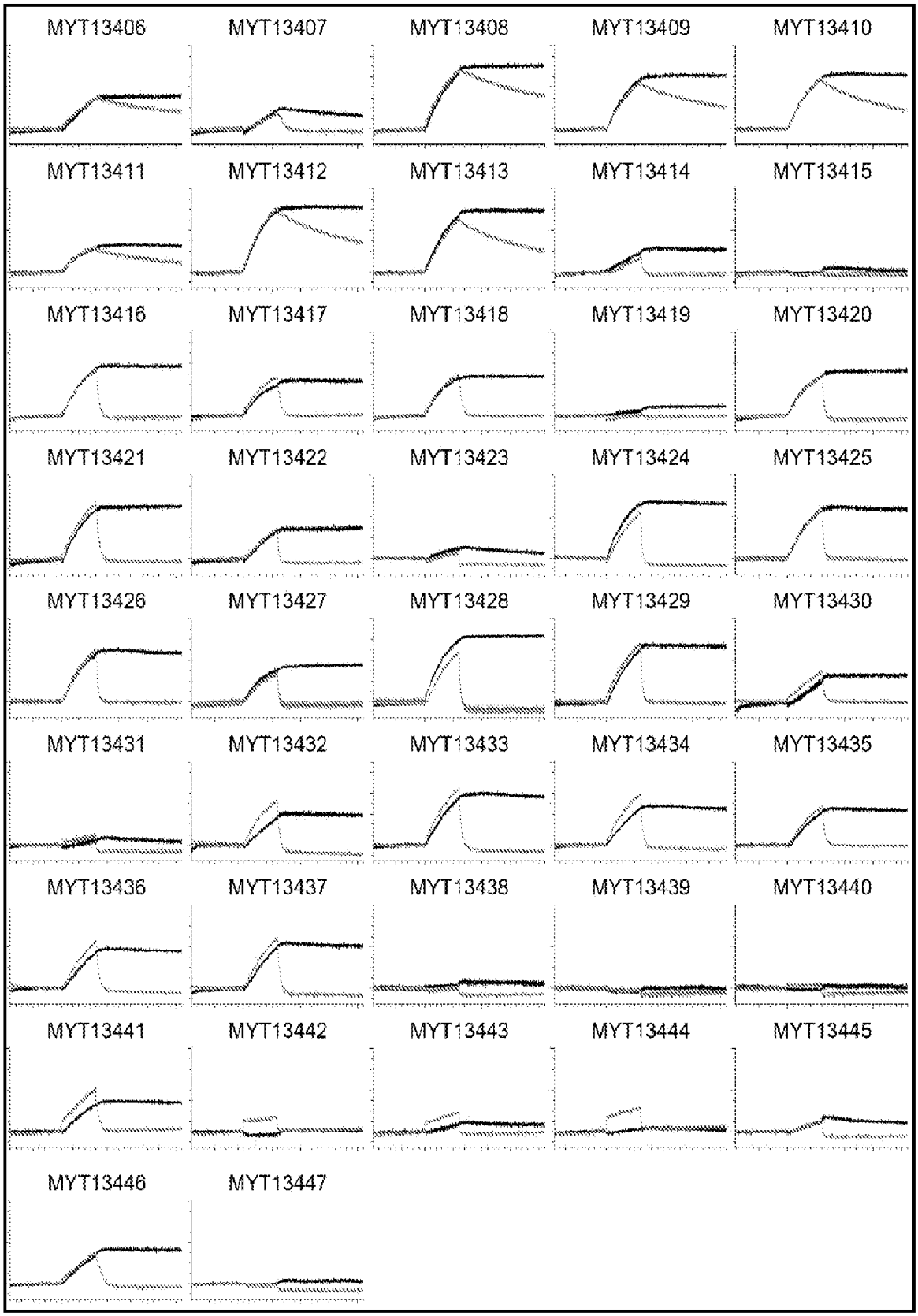

MYT13406
MYT13407
MYT13408
MYT13409
MYT13410
MYT13411
MYT13412
MYT13413
MYT13414
MYT13415
MYT13416
MYT13417
MYT13418
MYT13419
MYT13420
MYT13421
MYT13422
MYT13423
MYT13424
MYT13425
MYT13426
MYT13427
MYT13428
MYT13429
MYT13430
MYT13431
MYT13432
MYT13433
MYT13434
MYT13435
MYT13436
MYT13437
MYT13438
MYT13439
MYT13440
MYT13441
MYT13442
MYT13443
MYT13444
MYT13445
MYT13446
MYT13447

FIG. 16A (2/2)

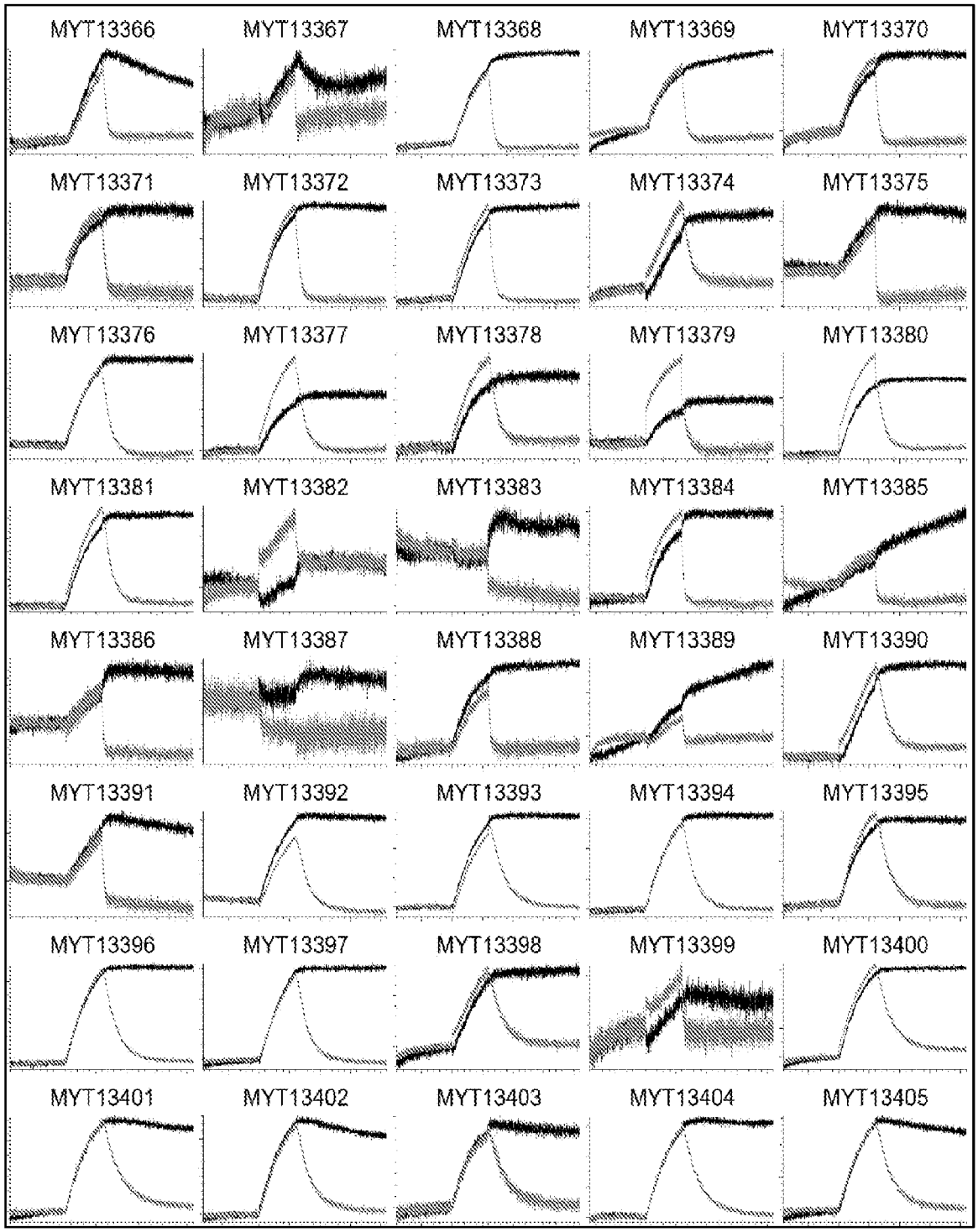

MYT13366
MYT13367
MYT13368
MYT13369
MYT13370
MYT13371
MYT13372
MYT13373
MYT13374
MYT13375
MYT13376
MYT13377
MYT13378
MYT13379
MYT13380
MYT13381
MYT13382
MYT13383
MYT13384
MYT13385
MYT13386
MYT13387
MYT13388
MYT13389
MYT13390
MYT13391
MYT13392
MYT13393
MYT13394
MYT13395
MYT13396
MYT13397
MYT13398
MYT13399
MYT13400
MYT13401
MYT13402
MYT13403
MYT13404
MYT13405

FIG. 16B (1/2)

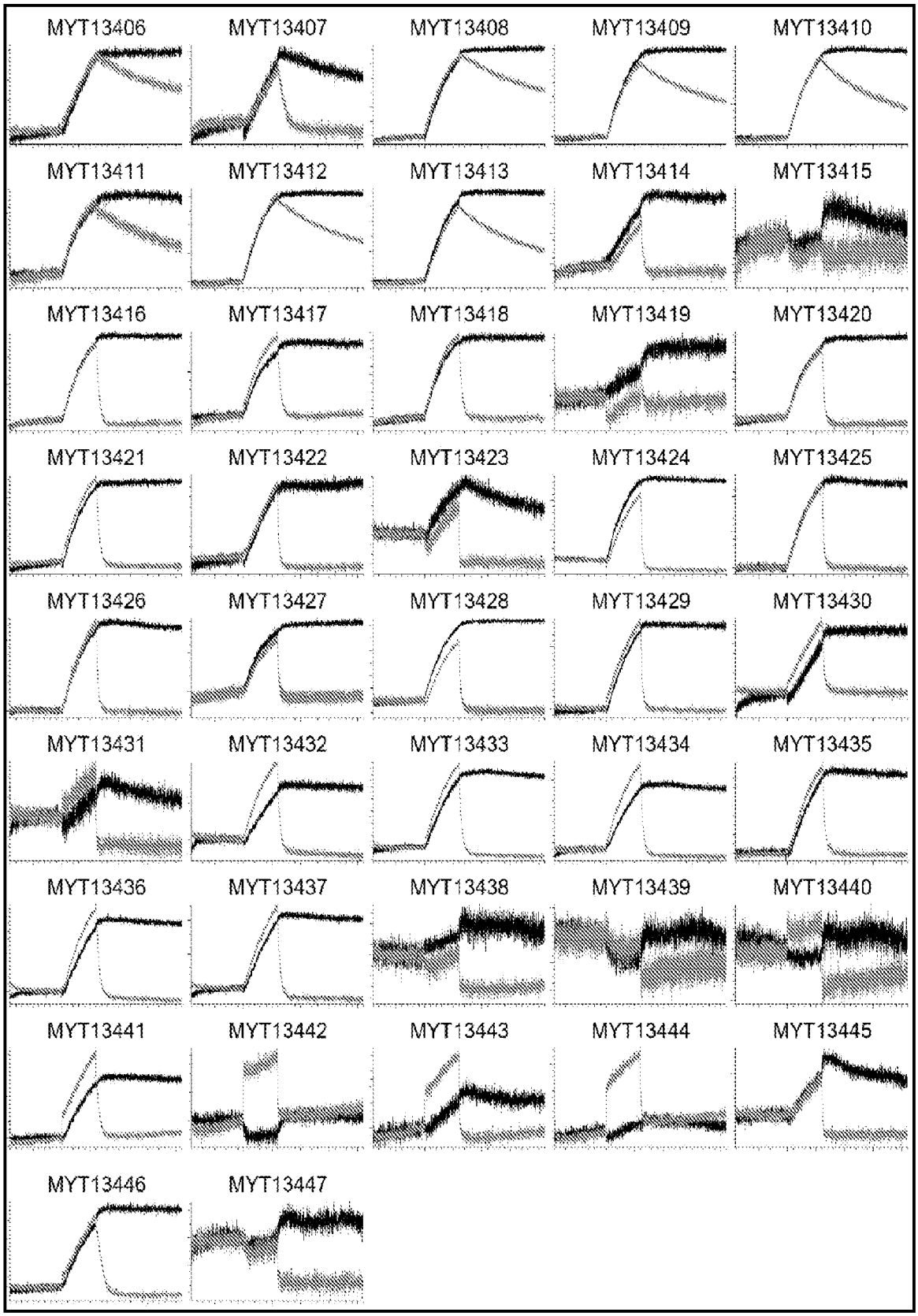

MYT13406
MYT13407
MYT13408
MYT13409
MYT13410
MYT13411
MYT13412
MYT13413
MYT13414
MYT13415
MYT13416
MYT13417
MYT13418
MYT13419
MYT13420
MYT13421
MYT13422
MYT13423
MYT13424
MYT13425
MYT13426
MYT13427
MYT13428
MYT13429
MYT13430
MYT13431
MYT13432
MYT13433
MYT13434
MYT13435
MYT13436
MYT13437
MYT13438
MYT13439
MYT13440
MYT13441
MYT13442
MYT13443
MYT13444
MYT13445
MYT13446
MYT13447

FIG. 16B (2/2)

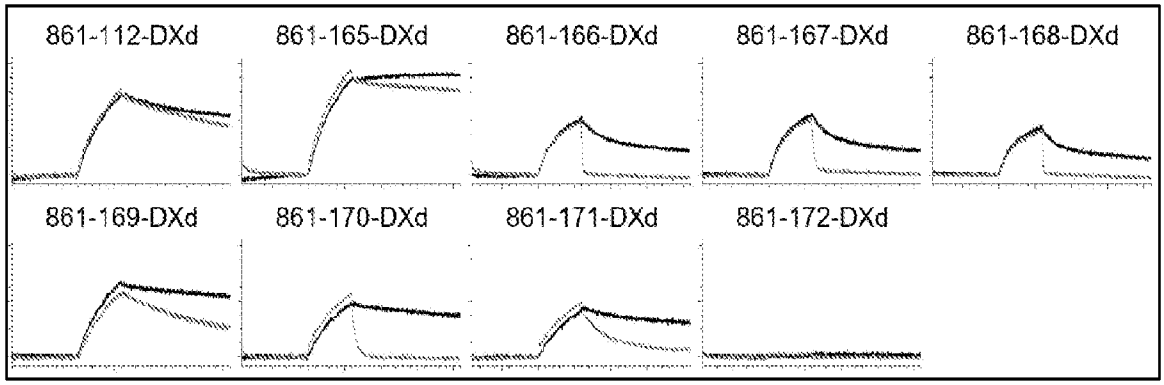


FIG. 17A

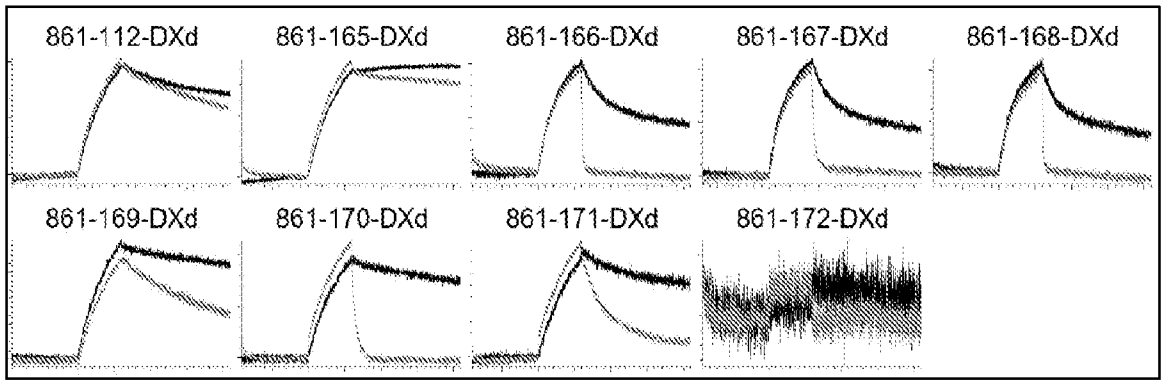


FIG. 17B